

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

32

ROLL

50

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE SECOND  
CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES  
1800

Roll 50  
SOUTH CAROLINA



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1958

DIVISIONS INCLUDED IN VOLUME 4

Lancaster District

Laurens District

Marlboro District

Newberry District

Pendleton District

Spartanburg District

Union District

SECOND CENSUS

1800

POPULATION

S. C.

LANCASTER

7

Schedule of the whole number of persons  
within the District of Lancaster, Dec 25

Names of Heads of Families.	Free white Males					Free white Females					Total
	Under Ten Years of age	From Ten to Under Twenty	From Twenty to Under Thirty	From Thirty to Under Forty	From Forty to Under Fifty	Under Ten Years of age	From Ten to Under Twenty	From Twenty to Under Thirty	From Thirty to Under Forty	From Forty to Under Fifty	
Lancaster Co PA 1800	to 10	to 20	to 30	to 40	to 50	to 10	to 20	to 30	to 40	to 50	
John May		1	1								2
Thomas Hanks	1		1				3				4
Milly Stubbs			1								1
Robert Stringfale	4		2			2		1			7
Hugh McMillan	1		1								2
Alexander Craig	3		1					1			4
John Lashy			1								1
Robert M. Shuman	1		0	1		4	1	1			8
Will. Gamble		1	1	1			3				6
John McMuray			1					1			1
Wils. Huston	1	1	1					1			4
Will. Daw	5	3	1			3		1			13
James Cousar			2			1		1			4
John Weaver	1		1			2		1			5
Andrew Boyd			1					1			1
James Collins		1	1			2		2			6
Thomas Bartley	2		1			3	1	1			7
Amy Bartley	1					1		1	0	1	4
Will. Bartley	3		1			3		1			8
John Simpson			1		1	2	2	1			6
David Graham	1		1			1	1				4
Samuel Dunlap	3		1			2		1			7
Robert Dunlap	3		1					2		1	7
Philip Perry	2		1					1		1	5
Paul Hegler	1		1					1			3
Elias Alexander	3		1			2		1			7
Henry Wallaumban	3		1			2	1	1			8
John Montgomery				1						1	1
Joseph Strain	4	1	1					1			7
John Whit	1		2	1		4		1			9
	10	8	5	2	1	26	17	14	12	5	77

Name	1845					1846					Jan	Mar
	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 20	20 to 26	26 to 31	to 10	10 to 16	16 to 20	20 to 26	26 to 31		
George White	1			1				1				
John White	1	1						1				
Nathan Barr				3	1		1	1		1		1
Thomas Barr	1		1					1				1
Robert Crafford			2		1	1	1	1		1		1
James Crafford	2			1								1
Joseph Lawrence	1	2	1	1		2	1		1			1
John Anderson					1					1		
George Anderson	4	1		1		1		1				
Edward King	3			1		1			1			
John Lutt		1		1					1	1		1
Timothy Lard	2	1		1			1		1			
James Lutt				1	1					1		1
Will. Crockett	2			1		1				1		1
Alfred White	1			1		2			1			1
Robert Davis	2	3		1	1	2	1		1			1
James Almond	2		1			1	1	1				
Abiam Chase	3			1		1		1		1		
Walter Brown			1			2		1				
Will. Blair	1	1		1		1	1	1	1			
Sam. B. Dunlap	2		1	2		2		1	1			1
John Foster			2		1			1	1	1		1
Alfred Barton	1		1	1				1				1
Benjamin Harper	1			1		2		1	1			1
Nathan. Stevenson			1					1		1		1
Benjamin Harper			1		1			1		1		1
Robt. McCull	1	1		1		2	1	1	1			1
Solomon Wright									1		3	
John Wright										1	6	
Bur. Wright								1			1	
Rachel Watts											7	
Charles Lathan	1	2	1	1		4			1			
Christy Pritchey	1						1	1	1	1		
John Lashly	1		1			2		1				
Mapes Moore	1			1		2		1				
Will. Naughton			1			1		1				
John Mason	1			3			1	2	1	1		
Lee Naughton			1			2		1	1			
William Mason				1		2		2				
Willie Mason	1							1				
James White			1			1	1	1				1
David Cousar				1		1		1				1
Robert Harper				1					1			1
Widow Harper	3					1			1			1
James Hoop	1	1		1		2	1		1			1
<b>Total</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>

Names	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	Total
	10	16	26	45	45	70	76	86	95	
Moses Dicky			1			1				2
Thomas Howard	1			1				2		5
Thomas M. Dow	2		1	1		1			1	6
Sammy Johnson	1			1	1				1	4
Joseph White		1		2		4	1	1	2	11
John Barnes	1		1			1	1	1		5
Wills Diney	1			1		2			1	5
John Nathan	1			1		2	1		1	6
Henry Harper				1		2		1		4
Peter Mutt				1						1
Will. Tomkinson	2		1					1		4
Chas. M. Gask	2		2	1	1	4	6	3	2	19
Saml. Dunlap		1			1					3
Chas. Kimble	3	1		1					1	6
Thomas Brown	1			1	1					3
Will. Ferris	2	1			1	1	3	2		10
Allen Hood	3	2	2		1	1	1	1		13
Thomas Edward				1					1	2
Sarah M. Keen		1							1	2
Jep. Heath	2			1		3			1	7
Adam Heath				1	1				2	4
Will. Hammett					1		1		1	3
Will. Foster	1			1				1		3
John Capron	2		1	1		1			1	6
Nathan Tomkinson		1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	10
Isaac Downum				1			2		1	4
John Linn				3				1		4
George Whinn	1	1		1	1	1		4	1	11
Robert Hinkpatrick	1			1		4	3		1	9
John M. Dow		1	1		1	1			2	6
George Dunlap	2		1	1	1			2		7
Will. Simpson			1	1				2	1	5
Bridges Peir	2			1		3		1		7
Henry Dunlap		1				1		2	1	5
Edward Bradford	1			1		1		1		4
Crancher Dukes	2			1		1	1		1	6
James Cranston	2	1		1			1		1	6
M. Lacy Cranston		2			1				1	4
Thos. House Sr.	1		1		1	1	1		1	6
Richard Buckels	3		1		1		2		1	8
Will. M. Ganal			3		1				2	6
James M. Ganal	3			1				1		5
Will. M. Ganal	1		1			2		1		5
<b>Total</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>6</b>



Names 1775

	to 10	to 16	to 22	to 28	to 34	to 40	to 46	to 52	to 58	to 64	to 70	to 76	to 82	to 88	to 94	to 100
George McGowan			1			1							1			1
Isaac Stuart	1			1									1			1
Will. Stuart			1		1				1		1		1			
Will. Clarke					1						2			1		
Will. Clarke	2			1									1			7
Isaac Filmon	3			1								1				8
Clayburn House	2			1								1				
Will. Allen	4				1	2										
Widow Shubin		1	1			1	1	1						1		
Philip Shubin	2	2		1		3		1								
Thomas Glaze		2	2		1		1	2						1		
Henry House	3			1		2		2								8
James House			2	1	1			1						1		
John Pindgraph	1	1	2	1		2		2						1		6
Wm. McDonald		1		1				1								
Salmon Williams			1			1		1								5
Agnes Filmon	1		1			2		1								4
Adam Canavan	2			2	1	2		1								
John Pennard				1		1		1								
Henry Hooton	2	2		1				1	2	1						
James Sledge	1		2					1								
Jesse Filmon	3		1		2	1	1	1								17
Jesse Duke	4	1		1				1	1	1						
Samuel Brant				1		3			2							
George Hayes			2		1			2		1						6
Charles Shubin	1			1		1		1								
Jesse Vanwinkle				1		1		1								
James Brady					1			1		1				1		1
Will. Johnson	1		2		1		1	1		1				1		1
Joseph Canha	3			1		1		1		1						
Benj. King	4	1		1		1				1						
Will. King				1	1	5	1	1		1						6
Will. Hill		1	1		1	2	7	1		1						
Rachel Clafey	3					1				1			1	1		2
Wils. Powell	2			1		1	1			1						
John Richardson	4			1						1						
Harry Richardson					1		2							1		
Prophet Cole	2		1	1		2	1			1						
James Hunt	2			1		1				1						
Jane Davidson	1	1	2	1		1	2							1		
John Lake	1	1			1		1							1		
Mary Platt								2						2		
Georg Hickens					1		2	1	1							2
	55	14	22	25	10	38	16	35	19	27						75

Names	to 10	to 16	to 20	to 25	to 45	to 10	to 16	to 20	to 25	to 45	to
Daniel Gray	1			1		4			1		
Henry M. Merwin	3				1	2	1	2	1		77
William Gibson	3	1	1	1		3			1		
Samuel Braman	3			1		2			2		
Middletown M. Donald	1			2		4		3			3
Middletown M. Donald	3			1	1	1			1		19
William Richardson	3	1	2	1				1	1		1
Widow Henderson	4	1			1		1		1		6
William Hickland	1		3	2	1		2			1	9
Richard Perry	2	3		1		2			1		
Will. Robinson	2			1		3	2	1	1		
Sarah Stevens			1				2	2		1	
John Montgomery			1	1					2		
Thomas Addison	1		1					2		1	1
John Morton				1				1			
Mary Anderson	1	1		1		3			1		
Robert M. Dowell				1				1			
Solomon Smith				1		3		1			
Joseph Wain	1	4	1	1		1		1	1		
William Haley	2	3	1	1		2		1	1		2
Canady Bailey	3			2		3			1		
Joshua Bell	2		1		1	2	2	3		1	
Will. Ruffell				1		2			1		
Will. Walker				1		1			1		
James Cochran	1	2			1	2		2		1	
Will. Cochran	2	3		1		3			1		1
Will. Flanagan	1		1	1			2			1	
Ashman Sims				1					1		
Samuel Howel				1		1			1		
Paul Howel	1			1		3			1		
Richard Sepions				1					1		
Sept. Duncan	2			1		2		1	1		
Benjamin Tucker				1					1		
Samuel Mattocks	2	1		1		1			1		
Bailey Humors					1			1		1	3
Will. Rogers	2	2	2		1	1	3	2	2	1	
Arthur Crost	1	4		1	1	1		1	1	1	
Widow Patterson		1				3			1		
John Baker	2	1			1	2	1		1		1
John King	2	2		1		1			1		
	53	10	15	33	17	53	14	25	32	14	





Names 180	10	70	20	45	60	10	70	20	45	60	10	70	20	45	60
John Freeman			1		1									1	
Robert Smith		1		1		4						1			
Henry Shimmans	3	1		1		2	1					1			
Benjamin Sawyer	1			1		2						1			
Andrew Baker	3	1	1	1			1					1			
Saml. Barton	2			2		1		1	1						2
Henry Battle		1			1	1	1	2				1			
John Lancy	3	1		1		2	2					1			
George Lancy	4			1		2						1			
Henry Hill			3	1		2	1	1				1			
David Baker	2			1		2						1			
Wm. Barnard		1			1		2	1				1			
Will. Bennett	2			1		2						1			
Benj. Battle	1		1			1	1	1							
James M. Clark	1			1		2		1							
Joseph Waggoner				1		5						1			
Britain Blackman			3		1			1	1	1					
Henry Shaver	3	1	1		1	1	1					1			2
William Grant	2	2		1		3						1			
John Wright				1		2		1							
Isaac Ford		1			1	1		1	1						
Will. Duen	2		1				1	2							
Hub. Johnston				2		1		2							
Jonathan Johnston				1		2			2						
Wilk. Barton	1	2	3		1								1		5
David Lancy	1		1			2						1			
Elisha Clark				1			1		1			1			
Will. Reynolds	1			1		2			1			1			
Will. Ellis			1	1				1							
Saml. Hunt														6	
Samuel Hillen	2	1	1	1		2	1					1			1
John Patton	5			1								1	1		
Will. Adams	2	2			1	1	1	1					2		
Job Stephens			2					2							
Binson Latta	2			1				1							
John Blackman	1		1						1						
James Blackman	3	2	2		1		1		1	1		1			2
George Lacy	3			1					1			1			
Joseph Blackman	2	2		1		1						1			
John Mich	2			1		3						1			

5 11 11 11 11 6 13

Names	10	10	20	20	10	10	20	20	10
Samuel Johnson	3			2			1	1	1
John Williams	2				2	1	2	1	
Joseph Estlin	2			1		1	1		
Mr. Perkins		1	2		1	1	2	1	1
Robert M. Coates	2			2			1		
Richard Gannett	2			1		2		1	
Will. Ward			2		2	1	1		1
John Hale	1			1		1	1		
Will. Blackman	2		1			1	1		
John Murphy					1		1		1
Joseph Hall		3			1		2		1
Will. Avery	2			1		1		1	
John Williams	2			1		1	1		
Will. Dixon					1	1			1
David Williams			1			2	1		
Ben. Dixon	1			1			1		
Golden Williams	3	1		1		3	1	1	
Moab Stevens		1	2		1	4	1		1
Joshua Stephens			1				1		
Archibald Hood	2	2		1		2		1	
James Hood	1			1		3	4	1	
John Lashy	5	1		1	1	2		1	1
John Mehit	2	1		1		1	1		
Margaret Moore	2		1			1	2		1
Thomas Hart	1			1			1	2	1
Joseph Mehit	1			1					
James Haggins	1	1	1	1		4	1	1	
David Strain	2	2		1		3	1	1	
Hugh Montgomery	2				1	3	2	1	
James Moore	1		1	1		1	1	1	
Thomas Douglas	1			1		1	1		
Francis M. Antine	3			1	1			2	
William Draffan	1	1		3		2		1	
Alexander Mehit	2			1		1		1	1
Will. Spurr				1	1				1
Joseph Draffan	1			1		3		1	
William Hood			1					1	
Hugh Coffey	1			1		2		1	
Hugh Coffey	3			1		2		1	1
James Montgomery		1	2		1	1	1	1	

Names	10	10	20	10	10	10	10	20	10	10	20	10	10	20	10	10	20	10	10
Patrick Dunbar	1			1		2			1										
Will. Taylor	1			1		2		1											
John Coffey	1		1			2		1											
Benjamin Nesbit				1															
W.H. Wood	2			1		2	2		1										
Charles Montgomery	1			1		1		1											
John Hull				1		2		1											
John White Senr.	2	2		1		2	1		1										
Will. Montgomery	4	1		1		1	1		1										
Hugh Black	3			1		1	1		1										
Edwin Stephens	2		1			2	2		1										
John Blair		2				2	2		1										
James Nichey	2			1		1			1										
Robert Davis	1					1	1		1										
John Coffey						1			1										
James Craig	2	1				2			1										
James Ramsay		1	1	1		1	1		1										
John McMuray	2	1	3		1	2			1	1									
George Douglas	2			2		5			2										
John Muly	4		1	1		1	1		1										
Thomas Muly		1	1		1	2	1	3											
James Craig	2			1		2			1										
John Blair	1	1	1	2	1		1	1											
Robert Adams			2																
James Muly	2	1		1					1										
James Hood	1	1	1	1		3	1	1	1										
Samuel Martin			1		1		2	1											
James Gray	4	1		1					1										
James Falkner	2	2		1					1										
Robert White junr				1	1				1										
John Gray	3	2	1		1			1											
George Glenn		1			2	1			1										
James Taylor	2			1		1	1		1										
Robert Montgomery		1			1		2	2	1	1									2
Will. Graham		1	1	1		1	1	1	2										
Thomas M. Gray		1			1			1											
David Montgomery	2		1	1		2			1										1
Will. Nesbit	1	1	1		2	2	1	1	1										
James Nicolson																			
James Hunter		1	3		1		2		1										1
Robert Thomson	1	1	2		1	3													1
James Hill																			

37 107 2 20 20 11 37

Names	10	16	26	05	10	16	26	05	10	16	26	05
Piffou Jay				1		2					1	
Arthur Sugan	2				1	3						
James Mayday	2	3	1	1		1		1	1			
Gustavus Pope	6		2	1		3	3			1		
Nadock Perry	3	1			1			2	1			
Benjamin Perry	3			1		1			2			
Henry Perry	1			1		1		1				
John Street	2			1		1			1			
Thomas Pully	2			2		2		1	1			
Thomas Wood			1					1				
Will. Isam	3	2		1		2			1			
George White	1			2		1		1				
Edmund Hule					1						1	
James Foster	2		1					1				
David Usher	2				2	2		1		1		
Richard Couser				1				1				
Will. Dunlap	4			1		1	1		1			
Matthew Hood	8	2		1	1	2	6		2			
James Gaston	4	1		1			2		1			
James Johnson			1					1		1		
Richd. Hood	1			1		1	2		1			
Will. Scarborough				1	1							
Sarah Bottoms											1	
William Falconer	1			1				1				
Thomas White		1		1		2	1	1				
Will. Couser	3	1	2	2		1	1	3	2			
Chas. Adams	2		2	1		2	1		1	1		
Evan Widow	2		1			2	2	3		2		
Andrew Foster			3	2	1						2	
Ritchey Ross	2		1	1		3		1	1			
John Moore	3			1					1			
Widow Elliot		2	1				1	2	1			
John Pugh	1		1					1				
James Story			1		1					1		
David Stewart	2				1	6	1			1		
Robert Lacky	1		1					1				
John Crockett				1		3			1			
Charles McKinn	1	2		1		1			1			
Benjamin Watkins			1			2			1			
John Hays	1	2	1		1		2	1	1			
Mary Kelly	1	1										
Jos. Clark	1	1		1		3			1			

10 3 7 14

3

3

12

2

1

2

1

7

2

1

10 16 26 05 10 16 26 05 10 16 26 05







Names 1841	to 10	11 to 20	21 to 30	31 to 40	41 to 50	to 10	11 to 20	21 to 30	31 to 40	41 to 50	Free	
James Lusk			1			2	1	1				
Daniel Nelson		1	1	1		1	2		1	1		
Edmond Rainey	3			1		1		1				
Jacob Sproston	2	1		1				2	1			
Jacob Church	1		1					1				
William Moore				1				1				
Jonathan Montgomery			1					1				
Richard Souster				1				1				
James Purdy	2			1		3		1				
Isaiah Craig	2			1		1			1			3
James Souster		1	2		1	1	1	1		1		2
Margaret M. Shaw			1					2				
Andrew Walker				1		1	1	1				
Robert Wilson	2		1		1	3	2		1			
Francis Robinson	2	1		1		1	1		1			
Benedict Post	2	2		1		2						
John Moore	1	1			1	1	2					
James Tull	2	1	3		1	1	1			1		
Math. Souster	2	1	2		1		2	1	1	1		
Samuel M. Chas					1				2			
Samuel M. Chas	3			1		2		1				
James M. Chas	2		1			2		1				
Rankin M. Chas	1		1			1	1	1				
Ananias Black					1					1		
Charles Black	1		1					1				
John Johnson	2		1	1		3	1	2	1			
Will. Robinson	3			1		2				1		
John Souster			1		1							
Robert Kirk		2		1		2				1		
Agnes Raffle			2		1							
Andrew Gammon			1		1							
Joseph Montgomery	1		1					1				
Samuel Basky	2		1		1	4	2	2				
John Taylor	2	1	1		1			3	1			
Thomas Crawford			1		1			1				
Samuel Dunlap	2	1	4	2		1	2			1		
Joseph					1					1		
George			2	1		1						
Black		1	1		1	1	1	2				
	10	20	30	40	50	10	20	30	40	50		



Names	to 10	10 to 20	20 to 40	40 to 50	to 10	10 to 20	20 to 40	40 to 50	to 10	10 to 20	20 to 40	40 to 50		
John Hancock	1		1		3	1	1	1						
Conrad Piker	4	3	1	2	2	1	1							
John Chapman	2		1		1		1							
John Meadows	3		1				1							
Devalt Funderbush		1	2	1	1	2	2				1			
David Funderbush	2	2	1	1	1		1				1			
Dwight Vincent	2	3	3		1	1	1				1			
John Smith	2	1	1		1	1					1			
Friedrich Barnes				1							1			
John Bibby	1			1		1					1			
Mathias Bibby	1		1		2						1			
Jacob Funderbush	3	2		1	3						1			
David Lynch	1		1		1						1			
Georgius Bates	3	1	1		3	1					1			3
John Bowden	1		1								2			
Mary Hill		2	1		2	1					1			
Jacob Barnes	3	2	1		2		2	1						
James Reynolds	1		1		1						1			
James Fenty	2	1	1		1						1			
John Stanley		1	1		2		1							
Daniel Shelton	2		1								1			
Hachy Huey	4		1			1	1	1						2
Richard Ferile	2	2	1		3	2								2
Edward Huntington				1							1			2
James Ferguson			1	1	1						1	1		2
John Ferguson	2		1		3	2					1			1
Ferguson Hails	2	1	1								1			
John W. Hill	3		1					2			1	1		
Rev. Johnson				1							1			
Hinckley Hillbush	2			1	2						1	1		
Nelson Humby			1								1			
Cary Wilkinson	3	1		1	3	1	1							
John Baker	3			1	2		2	1			1	1		
Elisha Baker	1			1	2	1					1			
Wilt. Baker	1	1		3							1			1
Paul Hagar		1		2							2	1		
George Harris	1	1		2	1						2			
George Fuller		1		1							1			
Joseph Hancock		1	1		1	2					3	1		
<b>Totals</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>

No.	Names	1870					1871					Total	Age	
		to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	to 65	to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	to 65			
	Abraham Hegler	1			1	1			1			1		
	George M. M. Manney	2	1		2		1	1			1			187
	Jacob Hegler	1	2		1			1			1			
	Josiah Hancock	2			1		1	2			1			
	Peter Anderson	1	1		1		1				1	1		
	John Smith					1								3
	John Welsh	3	2	2	1		2	1	3		1			
	John Rapner	1	1	1		1	2	2					1	
	Charles M. M. Manney		2	1	1			2	1	1				
	Joseph Hoop	2	1	1		1	1	2				1		4
	W. Knox	2	1	2		1		2	1			1		
	Samuel Wideman	2	2	1		1		2			1			
	Robert Welsh	3	1		1		1				1			
	John Stinson	2		1	1	1	2		1			1		
	John Francis	1	2		1		1	2			1			
	John Belk	1			1		1		1					
	Andrew Baker	1	1	1	1		1	2			1			
	Richard Bullock				1		3				1			
	Amos Hoop	2	1	2	1		1	1	1	1				9
	W. E. Eile	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1			12
	David Johnson	2	1	1	1		1	1	1	1				
	Michael Quinn	1	2		1		1	2			1			
	Mary Francis	1							3	1	1			
	George Sigby	1	2		1			1	1	1				
	Wright Knight	1	3		2	1	1	2	2	2	1			
	Lewis Hails		1	3	1	1		1	2		1			1
	Ann Chapman		1						1	0	1	1		
	Jacob Miller		1	1	2			1	1			1		
	William Miller	2	1		2		2	1			2			
	George Taylor	2	3		2	1	2	1			1	1		1
	Leatha Ginn	1	1		1			1	2	1	2			
	Mildred Lee	1			1			1	1			1		
	Thomas Hamner	1	2	3	1		1	1	2			1		
	John Faulkinbury	1	1	3		1	2	1	2			1		
	Jacob Faulkinbury	1	1		1		1	2			1			
	Isaac Faulkinbury	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1			10
	John Scarborough	1			1	1	1		1					
	John Christ	1											1	
	Daniel Puller	1	2	1	1		1	2		1				
		81	89	27	37	15	35	43	20	20	10			

Names	1855					1856					Face
	to 10	to 16	to 26	to 35	to 40	to 10	to 16	to 26	to 35	to 40	
Henry Faulkner	2	2			1	1	2			1	
John Knight	3	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	
John Gardner	2			3				2	1	1	
Francis Bates	1	2		1	1	3			1	1	1
Will. Bird			1		1			1		1	
Wm. Hails			1			1		1		1	
Matthew Sigley		1	1	1			1		1		
Gayle Bichel	1		1	1	1			1		1	
Joseph Robinson	2	1	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	
James Robinson				1		1		2	1		
Stephen Sandle	1		2	1		2	1	1	1		
Sampson Sandle	1		2	1		2	1	1	1		
Elijah Phelps				1		2			1		
Thomas Welsh	2	3		0		3	2	1	1	1	11
John Farrington	3			1	1			3	1		
John Holly	1	1		1		2			1		
Edward Harrison	2			2		2		1	2		
Abraham Allen	1			1		1		1	1		
Edw. Harrison Junr	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1
Will. Smith	2	1		2		2		2	1	1	
Stanley Bates	2	2		1		2	1	2	1		
Ben. Mattos	1			1		1		1			
Ezekiel Watson	1			1		2			1		
Andrew W. Swan	3	2	2		1	1	1		1	1	12
John Montgomery				1				1			
John Montgomery				1		1					13
Thomas Wain	2			1		2		2			10
George Wain	1			2		2		2			
James Simpson	1			1		1			1		
John Stinson	2	2	2	1		3	4	1	2		
James Stinson				1		1		2			
James Suddell				1		1		2			
Saml. Love	1	2		1		2	1	1	1		
Wm. Brewer		1	1	1		1		2	1		1
Wm. Hester		1	3	1	1			1		1	1
James Hester	2			1	1	4			1		
George Hester	2		2					1			
Samuel Johnson	2			1					1		
Edmond Dixon	1	1		1		4	1	1			
	47	35	21	08	18	53	26	08	20	13	37

19	Names	to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	to 45 y <sup>r</sup>	to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	to 45 y <sup>r</sup>	to 45 y <sup>r</sup>	to 45 y <sup>r</sup>
	James Dixon			1			3			1			
	Isaac Robinson	1			1		3			2			
	Will. Adams	1	1		1		2	1	1	1			10
	Daniel Black Sen.	3			1	1	1		2			1	
	Thomas Barnes	1			1		1	1		1			
	Rev. Williams			1	1		1	2	1	1			
	William Cole	1	2		1			1	1			1	
	Stephen Williams	1				2		1	1	1			
	Geo. Bird	1			1				1				
	Joshua Harp	2			1		1		1				
	Thomas Small	2	1	1		1	1	2				1	
	Christopher Small	2			1		1		1				
	John Small	1		2					2				
	David Night	3			1		2			1			
	Will. Senekaw	2	1		2		1	1		1			
	Robert Montgomery	1			2		2			1			10
	John Barclay	1	2	1	1								2
	Will. Barton		2	2		1		3	1			1	
		23	9	7	10	5	19	12	12	10	4		12



Pages	10	16	26	45	50	10	16	26	45	50		
1. Page containing	40	8	5	27	0	20	17	10	12	5		
2	41	14	17	29	7	39	12	32	21	11	17	11
3	44	14	18	32	10	35	26	31	24	15	6	14
4	53	14	22	25	10	38	16	35	19	17		7
5	52	30	15	32	10	55	16	25	32	10		7
6	67	34	24	43	14	60	30	25	35	19		7
7	65	25	15	34	14	61	29	25	30	15	0	17
8	58	19	22	27	9	49	15	21	24	11	6	12
9	55	15	15	30	14	45	26	20	24	14		15
10	57	24	22	26	15	47	22	20	26	11		17
11	67	19	21	29	11	48	23	25	25	11	2	17
12	54	25	18	23	20	34	16	23	23	11		12
13	48	20	18	24	18	52	23	17	32	14		12
14	48	15	32	17	15	38	24	27	15	10		12
15	37	13	23	28	10	32	16	26	15	10	1	12
16	58	22	11	22	14	66	16	10	31	14		12
17	48	43	29	35	15	33	43	27	29	19		12
18	67	25	22	40	14	53	20	40	20	13		12
19	23	9	7	16	5	19	12	12	10	4		12

Amount 952 290 350 560 240 522 000 357 657 200 85 100

500  
550  
560  
200  
322  
402  
457  
457  
285  
35  
1070

Total 6012

Lancaster District  
South Carolina

1800

I do Certify that the foregoing Schedule contains a true and perfect account of second Census or Enumeration of the population of the District of Lancaster in the State aforesaid.

Given under my hand this  
May 1801.  
J. P. ...

SECOND CENSUS

1800

POPULATION

S. C.

LAURENS

12

Company 15 Private Drum Sergeant Musician Battalion	Charles Allen Esq.			2	1			3	1	1	
	Capt. James Hoff	2	1	2				1		1	
	John Williams Esq.	1	2	1	1			5			
	David Martin Esq.	2		2		1		2	1		
	Fanny Coit							1			
	Abraham Tabors	2	1	2	1				2		1
	Elizabeth Goodwin	1		2					2		1
	Saml. Tabors	1			1				1		
	Eleanor Taylor	1		1					1		1
	Saml. Tabors	1			1						
	Richard Martin	1			1				1		
	James Brooks		1	2		1			1	3	1
	George Labrymple	2			1			3	1	1	1
	Mary Allison			2					2	1	1
	James Allison			1					1	1	1
	John Ormskirk	1		3		1		1	1		1
	Matthew Cunningham	1			1			3		1	1
	William Chick	3	2	1		1		2	1	1	
	Katharine McInaback				1			1		1	
	Margaret Hoff			2				2	1	1	1
Robert H. Clintock					1		2		1		
Charles Smith		2	1		1				1	1	
Mary Coit	1		1				1			1	
Sebeus Glenn			2							1	
James Bumpals	3			2			1		1		
Samuel Franks	3	1		1					1	1	
Mary Franks				1						1	
William Dukes	4	1		1						1	
Saml. Crombton	2										

193

Capt. Francis Hoff's Company

1875

Jameson District DC  
 11  
 Jameson District DC  
 11

Jameson District DC ✓										
Jameson District DC ✓	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
John Taylor			1		1					
Lugh Young	1	2	2		1	2	1	1	1	1
William Hutchison Junr ✓	2	1		1		1	1	1	1	1
Richard Eric	1		1		1	1	1	1	1	1
John F. Eric	2		1		1	1	1	1	1	1
Elizabeth Hall			1				1	1	1	1
James Hall	2			1		3		1	1	1
William Lopper	2			1		3		1	1	1
James Sims	1			1		2		1	1	1
John Sedgwick Junr	1			1		2		1	1	1
Andrew Sedgwick			1	1		1	1	1	1	1
John Hunter	3	1		1		2		1	1	1
William Powers				1		3		1	1	1
John Burns	3	1	1	1		2		1	1	1
Marshall Franch	3	2	1		1	2	1	1	1	1
John Powers	2	1	4		1	1	1	1	1	1
Edmond Burns		2		1		6		1	1	1
Alexander Cochran	3	1		1				1	1	1
Randolph Cook	1			1		4		1	2	1
Spencer Goodwin	1			1				1	1	1
John Mc Dowall	2	2	1		1	2		1	1	1
William Mills		1			1			1	1	1
Margaret Kinstrong						1		1	1	1
Collier Parkdale			1			1		1	1	1
Thomas Love				1		1		1	1	1
Agnes Campbell	3			1		1		1	1	1
William Franks	2			1		1		1	1	1
Robert Franks	2	2	1		1	1		1	1	1
	72	25	40	31	15	77	21	21	22	13

1861



John Parker												
John Owen		2				2	1		1			
John Owen						1						
John Parker				1		1			1			
Robert Bramlet	9					1						
John Harris		2				2		2		1		
Elizabeth Bramlet				1								
John Watson	1			1		1				1		
John Brown	3											
Thomas Brown	4					2						
Nicholas Garside	1					1						
Joseph Allison	9					3		1			1	
Frederick Gordon	9					1			2			
John Fowler	2					1				1		
John Fowler	1										1	
John Fowler	2											
Richard Linn	2											
William Bramlet	1											
Thomas Linn				1								
James Linn	1											
Willis Cook	3					2						
William H. Horton				1								
Thomas Higgins	2			2		2		2				
James H. Horton				1								
Thomas Allison	1								1			
George Linn	2					1						
John Stone	1					2				2		
William Bramlet												
Margaret Bramlet												
	141	49	52	61	30	130	29	72	57	23	3	2

15

81

	1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th
Ellis Chuk		1	1	1			3			1
Robert Fleming				1			3		1	
John A. Blinlock				1			3			1
Joseph Atterway	1		1				1		1	
George Rose		2				1	3	1	1	1
Frederick Burdick	1	1	1			1	1	1	2	1
Joseph Patterson			1			1	1			1
William Cosburn				1			4			1
John Burdick			1				2			1
Erasmus Chubb	1			1			2			1
James Byrre	2					1	3			1
Major Starling Tucker				1					2	
Elias Stone	2		1				1			1
Erasmus Chubb	2			1			1			1
John Robinson	2			1						1
William Higgins	1		1	1					1	
William Perry Junr.	1			1					1	
James Higgins	1	1				1	1	1	2	1
James Sullen Esq.	1	2	2			1	1	1	1	1
William Perry Junr.		1	2			1		1	1	1
James Higgins Junr.	1			1			2		1	
John Atterway Junr.			1				2		1	
Levinah Higgins							1			1
Reverend Waterhouse			1				1			1
Colly Stone	1	1		1			3	1		1
John Kiddle	2			1					1	
George Hosely	3	1	1	1			1	1	2	1
William Higgins Junr.		2	1			1		2	2	1
William Parker			1				2		1	
John Gentry	1			1			3			

107

Elizabeth Chees													
Clara Allaway	2	10	1	1	1	1		1	1	1			
Adolph Chapman	1							1					
James Dickson		1							1				
James Parsons	1								1				
David Long	2	2	1	1					1				
William Fall	2			1					1				
Thomas Dean	1			1									
John Dean	1			1				1	1		1		
John D. Batcher		1						1	1			1	
Spencer G. G. G.	1		2	1					1				
George G. G.	1			1					1		1		
William G. G.	1	1		1				3			5		
Clara Allaway Junr			1						1				
James Fleming			1	1					1				
James W. G. G.	1										1		
James Garner	1			1							1		
Samuel Waldron	1			1				1					
William G. G.	1		1										
John G. G.	1		1						1				
William Woods	1			1							1		
John D. Cool	3	2	1					1				1	
Isaac Kinney	2	1		1				2		1	1		
Edward Galusha			1					1				1	
John G. G.	3			1					1		1		
James Waldron Junr	1		2					1	2			1	
Clara Allaway	3	3						1			1		
James Brown	2	1		1				2		1	1		
John G. G.		1	2	1				1		2			
James G. G.	4	1		1				1			1		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>160</b>	

007





William Thomas	2		1	1		15	10					
John Vaughan	1			1		10		1				
James Fisher	2		1						1			
John Rogers	1		2			1		1				
David Abbott	3		1	1		1			1			
Elizabeth Linn			1			2	1	2			1	
Charles William	2			1						1		
Abeliah Butler	1			1		1				1		
Leach Bennett	2	2		1		2	1					
James Garrett	1			1		1		1				
Reubin Clark	2	2	2		1	1		1			2	
Henry Austin			1						1			
Abraham Skiburg	2			1		1	1			1		
Emm. Cook	1					1		1				
John Forster	2					3				1		
Samary Sumner	1			1		2				1		
William Sturway	2			1		1		1				
James Child			1			2		1				
James Shea	1			1						1		
Stephen Chubbings	3			1		1		1				
George Hughes	4			1		2				1		
Thomas Parker				1		1		2				
James Smith	2		1	1				1				
George Smith	2		1					1			1	
Henry Vaughan	1			1				1				
	250	96	135	126	57	269	83	146	112	73		188

12

202



William Thomas	2		1	1		1	10				
John Vaughan	1			1				1			
James Fisher	2		1						1		
John Rogers	1		2			1		1			
Daniel Abbott	3		1	1		1			1		
Elizabeth Linn			1			2	1	2		1	
Charles Gilliam	2			1					1		
Malcolm Butler	1			1		1			1		
Esch Bramlet	2	2		1		2	1		1		
James Garrett	1			1		1		1			
Hubert Chastin	2	2	2		1	1				10	
Henry Chastin			1					1			
Richard Chastin	2			1		1	1		1		
Emt. Cook	1					1		1			
John Foster	2					3	1		1		
Harvey Sumner	1			1		2			1		
William Murray	2			1		1		1			
James Chubb			1			1		1			
James Sheer	1			1					1		
William Chillingworth	3			1		1		1			
George Huskes	4			1		2			1		
Thomas Fisher				1		1		2			
James Smith	2		1	1				1			
George Smith	2		1					1		1	
Henry Vaughan	1			1				1			
	250	96	135	126	57	269	83	126	112	73	

17

20

	250	96	135	120	57	269	80	126	112	73	0	100
William Smith	2	1		1		1			1			
James Parsons	1			1		2		1				
Eusebia Barker					1		2	2		1	201	
Thomas Simson	1	4		1		2			1	1		
John Simson				1		1				1		
Samuel Simson	3			1					1			
Thomas Fobles	2	2			1	2	2			1		
Lebe Barker	2		1		1	2	1	2				
Mary Campbell	1					2		1	1			
Richard Phillips	1	1	3		1	1				1		
Austin Choore				1		2		2		1		
William Choore			1			1		1				
William Hammond			1					1				
Samuel Chew	1		1					1				
Samimah Potter	2	1	1	2			1	2		1		
Lewis Dwyer	1	2	1		1	4	1		1			
Robert McKee	1	1	1		1	3	1	2	1			
Elizabeth Bates		1	1					1		1		
<b>Total</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>100</b>
Wm. William Owens	1			1		2		1				
Thomas Thomas	3	2			1	3	1		1			
James Jack	2	1			1	2	1		1			
Joseph Hammond			1		1			1		1		
George Fuller	1				1	3	2	1	1			
Elizabeth Jones	1			1		1		1				
John Brather	2		1					1				
William Gray	2			1		1		1				

172  
Barker



	355	125	160	157	75	329	111	158	138	90	375
Samuel Thomas											
Samuel Coker	1		1					1		1	
Thomas Coker	2	2		1					1		
John Armstrong	1		1					1			
William Smith	2			1		2			1		203
Ann Hootter	1	1				2	1		1		
Adrian Arnold	1		1					1			
John Coker	2	1	1			1		1	4	1	
Mrs. Abercrombie	2	2			1				1		
Samuel Babb	4		1	1		1		1	1		
Thomas Childers	3		1	1		1	1	1			
Enoch Johnson	1			1		3		1	1	1	
Clavin Coker				1		3			1		
William Morgan			1				1			1	
John Carr				1		4	3		1	1	
Samuel Cook	1	1		1		2	1		1		
Draddock Farley		1		1		3	1		1		
John Hill	3	1	1	1		1	1		1		
Joseph Couch	3	1	2		1	3	1		1		
Richard Owens			1					1			
William Robinson			1			1		1			
Samuel Durlah			1			1		1			
Abraham Dyer			1			2		1			
Richard Owens Junr	2	1		1		2			1		
Robert Coker Junr			2					1	1		
Samuel Hatcher	1		2					1			
William Tomason Junr	1				1					1	
John Jones						1				1	
Robert Coker Junr					1					1	
Charles Smith	5			1		2	2		1		
John Childers	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1		
James Jones			1					1			
John Smith	2	1	1	1		2	1	1	1		
John Smith			1					1			

David Allen	1	1	1		1	1		1					
John Cole	1				1	1		1		1			
David Morgan	1				1	1		1					
Henry Jones	1	2			1	1	1				1		
Esty Hair					1	1		1			1		
Siandry Thompson	2	1			1	1		1					
Col. John S. Smith	1			1		2				1			
<b>405</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>200</b>		
John Morgan			1	1		1		1					
John Walker Junr	2		1			1		1					
Richard Walker Junr	1		3		1	5	3	1			1		
William Brown				2	1					1	1		
John Brown			1							1			
John Daniel Brown		1	1	1		1		1					
Robert Brown			1		1	2		1		1			
Thomas Brown		2	1	1		2		1		1			
John C. Brown						1		1		1			
Thomas G. Brown						1		1		1			
John G. Brown						1		1		1			
John H. Brown		2			1	2		1		1			
Samuel Brown	1	2		1		3				1			
James Brown		1				1				1			
Robert Brown	3	2	2			3		1			1		
John Brown				1		2				1			
John Brown	2	2	1	1		4		1		1			
John Brown	1	1		1		1		1		1			
John Brown	3	1		1		2		1		1			
John Brown	3	1		1		2		1		1			
John Brown	2			1		3				1			
John Brown			1			2		1					
John Brown	2			1		3				1			
John Brown	1			1		1		1					
<b>424</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>200</b>		

520  
Capt. John Smith's company



	181	155	147	154	92	220	157	222	176	110	3	144
James Jones	2			1		3		1				
William Hook	1	2	4		1	2	1			2		
Charles Jones	1		1					1				
Stephen Brown	1			1		1		1		1		
Thomas Hill			1	1	1					1		
Benjamin Starwood		1	3		1		1			1		
George Marchbanks					1				1	1		
John Marchbanks	1		1			2		1				
John Griffith	1			1					1			
Richard Griffith			1		1				1			
Samuel Allison	1	1	2				2	1	1			
John Young	2	1				3	1		1			
John Bowen		1			1	1						
John Chadow	3			1		3				1		
Scott Roberts		3	1		1	1		1				
Elizabeth Welch			1							1		
James Burchfield	1				1					1		
Thomas Burchfield	2		1			1		1		1		
James Pope	3			1		1		1				
John Johnson			1			1						
William Howard			1					1				
William Crompton			1					1				
David Bradley		1		1		3	1		1			
Josiah Fowler	3			1		1		1				
Joseph Barton	2			1		3			1			
Robert Hand	2	1		1		2	2	1	1			
Thomas Goodwin	2		1	1		2	3		1			
William Knudsen	2	3		1	1	2			1			
John Walker	2	1		1		1			1			
Sam Jones	4	3		1		1			1			

205



	503	185	231	224	107	455	101	230	206	171		
Light Guard												
Capt James Parks		3			1	3						
Geo Wright	2			1		3	3		1			
Col Gibson				1		3			1			
Sect Cooper	3	1		1		1			1			207
John House	1			1		2	2		1			
Thomas Caldwell				1								
John Brockman		1			1		1	2				
William Gilbert				1		1		1				
William Brown	2			1		2	1		1			
John Brown	2			1				1				
Timber Higgins	3			1			1		1			
Henry Smith	2	2	1	1		2	2		1			
James Gilbert	4	2		1		1	1		2			
John Gilbert	2		1					1				
John Wright				1				1				
<b>646</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>2915</b>												
Capt William Rogers	1	1	1	1		1			1			
James Lee	1	1		1			1		1			
James Fairbairn	1			1					1			
Colt Davis	1			1		4			1			
Edmond Roberts	2		2	2			2	1		1		
David Cunningham	1			1			2		1			
James Rogers Sr	2			1		3			1			
James Ford	1		1			1		1				
David Vance			1	1				1				
John Caldwell				1		1		1				
Michael Caldwell	1	1	1		1			2		1		
John Jones	1	1	1			1	1	1		1		
Francis Giff			1					1				
Robert Kelly	2		1	1	1	2	2	1	1			

646  
2915  
Light Infantry  
Lower Battalion  
Rogers

5

John Jones			2										
John Smith	1			1		3							
James Adams	2			2			1						
Henry Bell				1		3							
David Clark			1			1							
James Adams	1			1		1							
George Lewis	1			1									
William Jones	1			1									
Samuel Smith	1			1		3	1						
Peter Miller	1	1	1		1	1	1						
William Brown	3			1		2							
Thomas Owen		1	1			1							
William Green				1									
Samuel King			1										
William Young	1			1		2							
David King	1			1		1							
Richard Hill	1			1		2							
William Taylor			1										
Hubert Carter				1		1							
John Austin				1	1								
Robert Giddens	2	1		1		3	2						
William Giddens	2	1	1	1		2	2	1					
Bernard Cox	1	2	2		1	3	2						
Abner Rogers			1		1			2					
<b>Capt. Rob. Hutchison</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>350</b>	
William Brown	2		1	1		3	2	1	1				
William Hill		2	1		1		2		1				
William Jones	2			2		1			1				
Robert King	1			1		2			1				
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>350</b>	

177

177

Journal	502	506	510	514	518	522	526	530	534	538	542	546
William Taylor Junr	1	1	2	1	1	1	2					
William Taylor Junr	5	2		4	1	1	1					
James Campbell	1			1	1	3						
Samuel Taylor	2			1								
James Parks	1		1			2						
Richard Taylor	2	1			1	3	2					
Samuel Parks	3	2	1	1	1	4						
Benjamin Boyd	4			1		1						
David Stoddart	1			1		1						
John Currie	1			1		1						
Jonathan Blakely	1			1		1						
Arthur Brown	1			1		1						
David Little	1			1		1						
John Stoddart	1			1		1						
Samuel Martin	1			1		1						
David Speer	1		1	1		1						
Josiah Southland	1			1		2						
Charles Saboury	2			1		3						
John Saboury	2			1		2						
Elizabeth Speer	1	2	1			1						
Alexander Harty	1			1		4	1					
William Brown	4			1								
Francis Stewart				1								
James of Laughlin							1					
John of Laughlin				1								
William Prather			1									
Robert Taylor	1		1			1						
William Palmer			1			1						
Edison Sharp	2		1			1						
James Conway			1			1						

Nesbit & Co. Merchants Company

209

1871

The Merchants Company

John Miller			1			1														
James Miller	2		1		1	1			2		1									
Isaac Miller			1		1	1					1									
Abraham Indrie			1		1	1					1									
Andrew Erskine	1	1	2		1	1			1		1									
Andrew Sperry	1		1			1					1									
Philip Harvey			3			1					1									
Mary Taylor	4	1									2									
Robert Spurr	2										1									
William Tweedy			1			1														
Matthew Cunningham						1					1									
McKiss Rodgers						1					1									
Robert Cunningham		2				1					1									
Robert Hunter						1					1									
John Boyd	1	2	1			1			2		1									
Thomas Cox		1				1					1									
Matthew Hunter						1					1									
Adam Gordon			2			1			2	1	1									
Jeremiah Mccluskey	1					1			1		1									
Robert Hannah	1					1					1									
Thomas Blackley	3	1				1			2	1	1									
James Blackley	4	1				1			1	1	1									
William Blackley	3					1			1		1									
George Copeland	1		1								1									
Thomas Quater		1				1					1									
Elizabeth Ireland						1					1									
Gilbert Kinney						1					1									
	617	225	284	302	138	617	202	314	262	158	5	30								

196

218

	Amount	519	225	284	302	138	617	202	319	265	160	5	43
	Amount forward												
	Edgar Sings							2					
	Isaac Gill	1				1		1	3				
	John McElroy	3	2		1		1	1		1			311
	Chary Rainey												
	Crook Gilpin			1	1	1							
441		625	227	285	304	140	618	206	319	265	160	5	43
	Capt. Joseph Guigle	2	2		1		2			1			
	William Harding	1	1	1		1			1		1		
	Thomas Connor		1	2		1	1	1	2		1		
	Jacq. Connor			1					1				
	William Gray	2	3			1	2		1	1			
	William Nichols	3			1		2	2		1			
	John Johnson	2		1			1			1			
	James Johnson	2			1		2			1			
	David Welch	1		1					2				
	Thomas Green					1				1	1		
	Jonathan Taylor	1			1		2			1			
	Abraham Enderby	1		2			1		1				
	George Johnson	2		1	1				1				
	John Entekin				1		1		1				
	George Luck				1		2		1				
	Isaac Seaguer	1	1		1		2	1		1			
	Joshua Seaguer					1			1		1		
	Uriah Seaguer	2	1		1		2	1		1			
	Daniel Davis	2	1		1		2	1		1			
	James Keil	2				1	2	1		1			
	Catharine Enderby	1		1						1			
	George Dalrymple		1	2		1		2	2		1		
	Isaac Dalrymple	1	1		1				1				
	John Dalrymple		1	2				1	1				

Total Joseph Enderby's Contribution

311

100

100

↑

John Linn	1		1	1		2	2	1	1		
James Entwistle	1		1					1			
Christopher Victory	3			1		1			1		
William Anglin	3			1		2			1		
Henry Lard	1					3			1		
David Kayson	1	1	2	1		3	1	1	1		1
Joshua Cobble	1	1			1	2	1	1			
Thomas Case	2	+	1	1					3		
Elizabeth Jones										1	
Abigail Jones	4	1				+	1		1		
Margaret Calahan	1						1			1	
Katharine of Coy	2	1			1	2		1	1		
George Rainey	1			1		1			1	1	
Jeremiah Leake	1			1		1			1		
Matthew Hunter	1			1		3	2		1		
John Murphy	2			1		2			1	1	
Zach Wood	3			1		3	1		1		
Joseph Wood		1			1		1		1		
John Dalrymple	2	1		1		2			1		
John Anglin	2	2		1		1	1		1		
William Lindsey	1	1		1		2			1		
Sam Young			3				1			1	
Robert Young				1							
William Olthant	2			1					1		
James Underwood	2	2	2		1	2	2		1		
William Hunter Esq	5	2	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	
Lucas Childerton			2					1			
David Burns	2	1	2	1		1	1		1		
	697	257	314	383	152	679	232	343	329	173	212



Amount in hand forward

	697	257	314	333	152	679	232	354	340	173		
William Simons					1	1				1		
William Burdick	3	1	2		1			1		1		
William Gary	1		1	1		2			1			
John Clayton	2			1		1		1				
Janus Young	1			1		2		1				
Thomas Jones	4	2		1					1			
Henry Johnson		2			1			1		1		
Amrose Johnson	2	1		1		2			1			
Benjamin Lewis	1			1				1				
John Lewis			1					3	1	1		
Leason Holland	2	1		1		3	1		1			
Alena Holland										1		
Patrick Obeyant		1			1	1	1			1		
William Leek Junr	3	1		1				1	1			
William Leek Junr					1					1		
John Brown	1			1		3	1		1			
Benjamin Simpson	1				1	2	2		1			
Erant Leek	2			1					1			
William Saxon	1	1			1	2	2		1			
Suzannah Dean	1		3	1	2		1	1	1	1		
William Elliott			1					1				
Thomas Gray				1				1	3			
John Gray			1			1		1				
John Entekin	2	1			1	1		2	1			
John Cole	1	1	1		1		1	1		1		
Charles Chace					1		1			1		
<b>557</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>511</b>
East Robert Scott	3	2	1					1				
David Grayson	1	1		1		1	1					
John Lewis	3			1		1		1				

213

Sgt. Arthur's of the 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.

John Taylor	1			1		1														
John Cain	1			1		1														
John Cain		2	1	1		2	1													
Barbery Cook			1																	1
Joseph Harnage	2	2	1			1	1													
Francis Braloch	2	1				1														
Alexander George		1				1														
George McLean						1				2										
William Fisher		1				1					1									
John Thompson			1				1													
William Braloch		1					1				2									1
George Young			1									1								
William Harnage	1					1				3										
Robert Burns Junr	2	1					1			1	1	1								1
Jeremiah Burns			1									1								
Samuel Bishop	3					1				1	1									
William Gray	1					1														
Holway Prather	1		1									1								
Simon Telford		1	2				1			1	2									1
Ann Pollock																				1
Margaret Keil	3										2									
Patrick Scott	2		1			1				2		1								
Charles Nichol	1		1							1		1								
Ward Ferguson	1					1						1								
Isiah Prather	2	4	1				1				1									1
Elizabeth Bryant	1										1	1								
William Bourland Junr							1				1									1
William Bourland Junr	3					1				1										
John Bourland	2	1	1			1				3	1									
	761	258	335	362	172	725	260	375	325	189										

216

Amount brought forward	461	288	338	362	172	-725	260	375	322	787	551
Thomas Gray	3	2	1						1		
Thomas Holland	1			1		2			1		
Isaac Furber	1			1					1		
John Wilson	1			1		1		1			
Nathan Jones				1		1		1			
Edward Saterfield	1		1					1			
Nathaniel Currier	2			1		2		1			
Thomas East	2			1				1			
Thomas East Junr			1		1		2	1		1	
John Pearson	2			2		2	1	1			
John Hartwick	2			1		1		1			
James Bell	3			1			1		1		
Adam Bell Junr		1	3		1	1	2			1	
Samuel H. Chapman	1	1	1		1	3			1		
William Boon	2		1		1	3	1	1	1		
Ivan Roberts				1		4			1		
James Hamase		2		1		2			1		
James Davis				1		2		1			
John Hannab	3	1		1			1		1		
William Craig	1		2	1		2	2		1		
George Livingston	1			1		3			1		
John Owen	1	2			1	2	1		1		
Samuel W. Gray	1		2	1				1			
John Walker			1		1					1	
Sarah Walker						1		1			
John Ewing	2			1		3			1		
Robert Long		1		1		4	2		1	1	
John Cannon			1	1		1		1			
John Child			1		1	2	1	1			

215

1000

1000

James A. Gray	1			1																
John A. Gray	3			1				2			1									
Col. Robert A. Gray																				
Robert Burns				1				1												
Benjamin Wilson	2	1		1				3	1		1									
Thomas Living				1																
Frederic Burns				1																
Robert Hill	2			1																
James A. Blair																				
David A. Blair	1							2			1									
Samuel Crabtree	2	1								2		1								
James Gammell	3	2		1						1		2								
John Gammell	3							2		1		1								
John Hanah	2							3												
John Saxon	2	2						3												
Charles Little	1							2												
John Adair	4	2						1		1										
Joseph Adair	1																			
James Adair	2						2				1									
Elisha Adair	3											2								
Henrietta Finney												1								
John Finney												1								
Armenak Purdine	1						1			1		1								
James Howerton										1		2								
Benjamin Adair	2	1		2				2		1										
Thomas Chaddock																				
John Davidson	3									2										
John Dillard	1						1			2										
James Adair	3									1		1								
John Gray	2																			
	535	313	365	393	194	795	287	402	352	201										

30

810

628

Sergeant William's Company

	388	373	365	393	394	796	267	402	387	202		
Abraham Fitch	4	1		1				2		1		
Samuel Lard	1	2			1			2		1		
David Holland	2	1			1	2	1	1	1			37
John George			1		1							
<b>845</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>50</b>
Sgt. George Whitman			1					1	1			
John Allen Caspell	2			1		2			1			
Nathan Fitch				1								
William H. H. H.		1	1		1	4	3			1	1	
John A. Lincoln	2	1		3		2		2	1	1		
William Bell	2			1				1				
James Wright					1					1		
Richard Ferguson			2		1		1			1		
James Odie	1			2		3				1		
Charles Hartman	1	1	1			1		1	1		1	
Ellenar Odie			1				1	1				
Lewis Soland	1		1			2	1	1				
John Gray	1	2		1		1	1			1		
David H. H.	1	1	1		1	1	2			1		
Odie Ganett	1			1		2			1			
Samuel Dillard			1		1		1	1		1		
Josiah Ramage	3	1		1		2			1			
Joseph Rankin	1			1		1						
Benjamin Ramage	1			1		1			1			
John Ramage					1					1		
William Dabbege			1			1		2	1		1	
Jane Davis		1	1							1		
Sarah Jones		1	1			1	1			1		
Mary Lacy			2				1	1		1		
Miss Harrison			1			1		2		1		

James Jones	3	1	1	1	3	2	2	1			
Paul White	1		1	1	2		1	1			
Henry Davis	1	2	3		1		1				
James Jones		1	2		1		1			1	
Henry Hill	4	1	1		1		1			1	
Joseph Garrett	1		1				1			1	
Joseph Garrett	1	1		1			1			1	
Silas Garrett Junr	2				1		1			1	
John Garrett	2		1		1		1			1	
Silas Garrett Junr	1	1		2			1			1	
James Warborough	2			1			2		1		
John Prather	2			1			3	1		1	
James Jones			1						1		
James Ray	1				1				1		
Josiah Hall			2				1		1		1
Joseph Grier	2	1		1					1		
Henry Bishop	2		1	1			2	1	1		
John Grier	1			1			5				
Thomas Bishop	1			1			3	1		1	
William Dillard			1							1	
Henry B. Roland				1			1		1		
William Druce	4		1						1		
John Druce	1			1	2		2		2	1	
Joseph Jones			1		1			3	1	1	
John Miller			1				2		1		
James Duckett	2			1			3			1	
Joseph Stilling					1			2	1		1
Rubin Flanagan		1		1				1			1
John Gray Junr	1		3		1				1		
	894	436	401	422	214	859	317	440	374	224	8

25

90

1026

	534	286	401	322	224	859	317	440	374	280		
Joseph Thomas												
John Whitmore												
David Barber				1		1		1				
James Bradford				1		2		1				219
Rush Bradford		2			1		1	1				
Pitt Grant	1			1				1				
Charles Jones	2	2	1	1					1			
Richard Ducket	1			1		1		1				
Spencer Whitten	1	1	1					1				
James Robertson	2			1		1			1			
James Gibson	3			1					1			
Reyol Robinson	3	1			1		2	3		1		
Fancy Robinson	3						1	2		1		
Samuel Benjamin		1				3	1	1	1	1		
James Nyles	1		1			1		1				
William Nyles	2	1			1	1	1	1		2		
James Burrill	2	2	1		1	2		1	1	1		
Thomas Flewelling					1					1		
James Ducket	2	2	1		1					1		2
James Dillard Esq.	2	1	1	1		2	1		1			
George Young	2	1	1		1	2	1		1			
Orlando Boile	2				1	1				1		
Herbert Rogers	1	1	1			1	3	2		1		
John D. Hill				2								
<b>539</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>622</b>
Capt John Sipleton	2			1		2			1			
Walter Stewart	3	1	1		1					1		
Joseph Mitchell		1	1	1		3			1			
James Lee				1								

219

10

2

539

641

The Temperance Campaign

William Taylor	2	1	2		1	1		1	1										
Charles Condit	1		1					2											
Burrill Beasley	1			1				4	1										
William Campbell			1					2											
Joseph Cooper				1				2			1								
Charles Campbell	1	1		1				1	1										
Robert Hannah Esq.		2							1										
John Logan	3	1		1															
John Campbell	1	2																	
William Cannon	2	1		1				2	1										
David Jones	3	1	2					1	1										
Asa Brown Esq.		1						5	8										
John Wilson			2	1					1										
Joseph Hill				1															
Joseph Sawyer	1			1				3	1										
Nicholas Smith	1	1	1					2											
James Burke	2	2	1																
Thomas Daskett	2		1																
Elizabeth Briggs																			
John Puckett	1	1	4	1				1											
Dr. George Ross		1	1																
James Briggs			1	1				3											
John Briggs	1	1		1				3											
William Craig	3	1		1															
David Templeton	4			1				1											
James C. Cover				1				3											
Charles Puckett																			
John Hiles				1															
William Johnson																			
	958	370	427	450	257	927	340	472	398	247									

CCC



	356	370	427	431	437	451	470	478	490	507
Elizabeth Jones	1							1		1
David Smith					1					1
David Smith	1	2	1		1			1		1
William Stone	1	1		1			1	1		1
Thomas Christopher				1			3			1
James Bonnah			1				1	1		1
Samuel Kelly	2			1			3			1
Henry Laverton	3			1			3			1
James Houghton	3	1		1			3	2		
William Bennett	1	1						1		1
John Day	2									1
Thomas Humphrey	1				1					1
Robert Gilliland	4		1	1		1	3			1
Robert Giddings	2	2		1		1	1			1
James Blair	1	1	1		1	2	2	1		1
William Church				1		2		1		
Henry Fowler	2	1				2	2	2		1
Solomon Fowler			1			1	1	1		
James Miller	2	1		1		2	1			1
William Clark	5	2	2	1		1				1
Samuel Langston Junr			1			1		1		
Samuel Langston	2		1			1		1		
George Bailey			1			1		1		
George Bailey	3	1	1		1			1	1	1
William Boyd	2			1						1
Thomas Brown			1					1		
John Brown	2	1			1	2	1	1		1
James Blair	3	1	1		1	1	1	1		1
James Blair				1						

121

	James Gordon												
	Matthew Brown	1											
	John Lynch	4	1	1	1		2	1		1			
	William Logan	3	1		1		1		1	1			
	David Glen	2			1		1	1		1			
478		1013	388	441	468	244	961	364	489	415	254	10	728
at 2870	Capt. Amory			2	1							7	
5785	John Hunter Esq		1	3		1	2	1		1	1	2	
July Regiment	Chap. William Dunlop	3			1				2				
June Battalion	John Blacklock				2	1	1		1				
	William Galagay	1	1			1		1		1	1		
	James Hill	4	1		1				1				
	William Peaque	2	1		1		3	1		1			
	John Peaque	2	2		1		2			1			
	William East	2	1		1		2			1			
	Bertlet Brooks		2			1	1		1				
	George Roger	1			1		2			1			
	David Brown	1			1				1				
	David Grier	1			1		1		1				
	Matthew Jones	2		2			1		1				
	William Blasko	1			1					1			
	Abraham Harding	1			1		3			1			
	Thomas Dalrymple Junr	1		1					1				
	William Ch. Murray Junr	1		1		1							
	John Crauford	2				1				1			
	Giles Cason	4	1		1		2	1		1			
	Benjamin Johnson	1			1		2	2	1				122
	John East			1		1			1		1		
		1043	396	451	463	251	983	370	500	425	257	14	870

Ball's 10th Regt Foot

10th Regt Foot

Amount	1043	398	451	483	251	983	370	500	425	257	14	318
Amount forward	2			1		2			1			
John Lee	4		1	2		2			1			
James Linton	2			1			1		1			
James Griffin	2			2		3			1			
David Hill	2		1	1		2	2		1			
William Hill Esq.	3			1		1	1	1	1			
John Mcarty					1	2			1	1		
John Henderson			2				1	1		1		
James Henderson	2			1		1			1			
Isabella Hancock		1	2	1		1				1		
Clement Hancock	2			1				1				
Chinyard Barwick			1			1		1		1		
John Chittler		3	2		1			1				
James Cardy	2		1	1		2			1			
William Hastings	1		1		1					1		
Ken. Bury	1		1				1	1		1		
John Cason	1			1		1		1	1			
Elizabeth Cason							1	1	1			
James Wallaw			1			1		1				
John Simpson senr					1					1		
Chas. John Simpson	2	1	1	1	2	3	1			1		
Joseph Choles	4	3	1		1	1	3		1	1		
James Cook	4	1	2		1		1		1			
James Stwood			1				1					
James Butler	2	1	1					1				
Jeremiah Vitlow			1			1		1				
William Young			1	1	1			1				
William Wood	2											

223

1043 398 451 483 251 983 370 500 425 257 14 318

George Young																			
Elizabeth Abbott	2																		
Widow Geo. Hunt	2																		
Thomas Wilks	1	1																	
Abram Johnson	2																		
Thomas Entickin																			
James Little	1	1																	
Isabella Gray																			
Catharine Gray	1																		
John Chumroo	3																		
Robert Blake	1																		
John Blake	2																		
Alexander Simpson by	1																		
John Hotes	3																		
Widow Ch' Eir	1																		
Nathaniel Vance	3																		
Robert Galag by																			
William Dobin	2																		
Richard Henderson	1																		
Samuel Henderson		1	2																
Joseph Griffen	1	1																	
James Burns	1																		
Benjamin Drake		1	2																
Thomas Dalrymple	3	1																	
John Lochery	1																		
Lauchlin Hunter																			
James at Burg	1	1																	
Widow Lochery			3																
James Bell	1																		
	1115	419	483	515	268	1047	393	528	459	275	17	917							

Amount	Brought forward	1115	419	483	517	268	1047	393	520	459	275	14	
	Earlin Sheperd	1	1		1		1						
	Francis Lester			1	1					1			
	Edmond Roberts	2	1	1	1				2	1			
	Alexander Simpson	3	2			1				1			
	John Sinclair	3	2		1	1	1		1				225
	Robert Trecoy	1			1		3		1	1			
699		1125	425	485	522	270	1052	393	530	463	275	19	385
Capt John Kilham's Company	Capt. John Kilham	3		1		1	1	1		1			
	William Bailey	3			1		1	2		1	1		
	Samuel C. Hedman	1				1	1			1			
	Samuel Powell			1		1					1		
	William Mitchell Esq.	5			1			3		1			
	Rev. Richard Shackelford		2	1		1	1	1			1		
	Isaac Mitchell	2			1		3			1			
	George Shackelford			1					1				
	George Brown	2		1	1		1	1		1			
	Isiah Chandler	2	3		1	1	2	1		1	1		
	John Gary			2				1					
	Horatio Walker	3			1		1			1			
	John Cox				1					1			
	John Kilham Junr.	1			1					1		1	
	Robert Newby				1								
	Hardy Cadant.	2	2		1		2	1			1		
	Thomas Cox			1			1			1			
	William Hall	2			1			1		1			
William Bailey	2			1			3			1			
Thomas Powell			1			1			1				
Thomas Cox Junr.	3			1		1			1				

225

2

1

1

1

1

1

Dorchester 1800

Thomas Corcoran	2			1														
Catherine Brown	1		1	1				2		2								
Robert Brown	2			1				2										
James Bailey	1	1		1				3										
James Roberts				1		1												
Abraham Roberts	1	1	1	1		1						2						
John Burton	1	1	1	1				1		1								
Lewis King				1								1						
Sherrard Fendley				1		1												
Jeremiah Glavin				1			2											
James Culbertson	4	1		1				2										
William Ball							X											
Sarah Walker		1	3	1				1	2									
Silvanus Walker Esq.	1					1		1	1	1								
George Watts	1			1				3	1									
Fanny Walker			1									1						
Chastin Vaughan	2			1				1										
Daniel Osborn		2	2			1		2	2									
Joseph Cox	1	1	2			1		2				1						2
John Davis Esq.	1	1				1		2										
Bridget McElallen	1		1					1										
James Young	1	1				1		3	2			1						
Samuel Powell Junr.				1								1						
Joshua Roberts			1			1						1						
John Dondy	1	1		1				2										
Madrack Chastin						1						1						
Thomas Dondy	2			1				3	1									
Bartlet Chilam	1	2	2			1		2				3						
Isabel Dondy	1			1				3				1						
	1151	446	513	549	288	1107	475	552	485	295								

30

228

1800

	1181	440	513	549	285	1107	415	252	683	290	19	100
Brought forward												
Bat. Craddock	1			1			1	1	1			
Daniel Craddock			1	1				1		1		
Daniel Lefoy	2			1		2			1	1		
John Faulkner					1					1		
Lepo Aivley	2				1	3			1			
Ambrose Hall		2	2		1	2			1			
Judith Glin	2					1			1			
John Chandler		1	1		1		1			1		
Daniel Chapman				1				1				
Samuel Vance	2			1		3	1		1			
Lepo notes	2			1				1				
Leziak Canant	1		1					1		1		
Charles Firdley				1			2		1			
Nancy Carr	1	1	1			1		2	1			
William Carter		3	1		1			1	1			
Nancy Dondy					1	1		1				
Nancy Roland			1							1		
William Walker			1					1				
Elisha Mitchell	4			1		2			1			
William Corrao			2		1			1		1		
Robert Parsley	3		1		1	1	1		1			
William C. Dowell	2			1		3	2		1	1		
Galamus Wynn	1	3	1	1		1		1	1			
William Dondy				1		1		1				
Abert Morgan			1	1					1			
Orwell Leek			1			2		1				
Henry Hill			1			1		1				
Wm Fuller	4	2				1	1	1				

	John Smith	1											
	John Brown	1		1					1				
	John Johnson	1			1				1				
	Matthew Lopez			1									
	Lewis Smith	2			1		2	1		1			
	Thomas Kilian	2	2		1		2	1		1			
	Abner Smith	2			1		2		1				
	William Brown	1	2	3	1		1	2		1			
1218		462	534	560	296	1140	429	572	502	305	19	1094	
	Capt. William Smith			2				1	4				
	William Fulton	1	1		1		3		1				
	John Rogers	2			1		2		1				
	Blagrove Glenn				1		2	1					
	Christian Harris	2			1		2	1				1	
	Charles Chapman				1				1				
	Fredrick Lick					1	1		1				
	Nathaniel Drummond	3			1		1		1				
	Lewis Hamilton	1		1					1				
	Nathaniel Cook				1		3		1				
	Thomas Rogers Sen	1	2			1		2	1			1	
	James & Williams	2	2		1		3		1				
	Peter Ball				2		3		1				
	John Page		1	2		1	1	2	1			1	
	John Stephens	1				1						1	
	John Caldwell	1		1					1				
	Jonathan Hayes	1		1		1			1			1	
	Abner Britton			1	1		5	2	1	1			
		1233	465	541	532	301	1166	436	574	510	311	13	1114

126

Capt. William Smith's Company

126



Amount brought forward	1239	468	541	582	301	1166	436	579	516	311
Joseph Rodgers Junr		1		1		1			1	
Sarah Lucust		1								1
Josias Boyd		1	1		1	1	2	2		1
Thomas Scott	4	2		1		1			1	
Matthew Hunter	1		1	1	1	2	3	1		1
David Drummond		1	1		1	1	2	2		1
Samuel Eason	2	2			1	2	2		1	
Samuel Chastis				1		1		1		
Zebulon Chastis	2			1		2			1	
Josias Swaford			1			3	1		1	
Joseph Rodgers Junr			1			1		1		
Robert Jason					1	4			1	
Patrick Rodgers					1	2		1	1	
William Ortol	2			1		1			1	
John Ortol					1					1
Thomas Swaford	1				1				1	1
Anna Godwin	3			1		2			1	
Robert Young			2		1			1		1
David Chasin					1					1
Andrew Godding	3				1	1	1	1	1	
John Brown		1		1			1		1	
William Hilde	1			1		1	1	1		
Isaac George	1		1			1		1		1
William George				1				1		
Ambrose George	3				1		1	2		
Samuel Hill				1		3			1	
Harriette Jones				1		3		2		
Charles Gil										

220

1117

220

John Roberts	2													
George Jones		1												
John McRaton		1												
James Robinson														
James Golding			1											
Charles Willson						1			1					
Thomas Willson			1											
Thomas Rogers Junr			1					1						
James Fuller	2			1				1						
James Godfrey	1		1					2						
James Richards	3	2	2			1		1	1			1		
Clifton Goodman	3			1				1				1		
Abraham Goodman													1	
Charles Goodman	1			1				1				1		
William Peters	2					1		3	1			1		
John Bryson						1							1	
William Fleming				1				1				1		
James Roberts son						1			1			1		
James Roberts Junr			1					2				1		
George Roberts	1		1									1		
Leitch Fuller	1	1	1			1		2	1			1		
Isaac Chichey	3	2	1			1		1	1				1	
James Collier	2			1								1		
Amos Goodman	4					1		2	1			1		
Peter Roberts	1			1				4	2			1		
Chazard Holingsworth		1	2	1					1	2			1	
George Holingsworth	1	1		1				5				1		
Isaac Goodman	2			1				1	2			1		
David Swick			1	1										
	1254	488	562	608	321	1229	463	612	541	537				

1811  
 1812  
 1813  
 1814  
 1815  
 1816  
 1817  
 1818  
 1819  
 1820  
 1821  
 1822  
 1823  
 1824  
 1825  
 1826  
 1827  
 1828  
 1829  
 1830  
 1831  
 1832  
 1833  
 1834  
 1835  
 1836  
 1837  
 1838  
 1839  
 1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

Amount brought forward	1284	466	562	600	321	1529	463	612	541	331		
Nathaniel Nichols		2	1	1	1		1	1		1		
David Sode					1							
John Kiley		1	-	1			1	1		2		
Joseph Kiley				1					1			
William Holdridge	2	2		1			2	1		1		
Washington Williams	1		2			1		1		1		
Elijah Watson	3	2	1	1	1	1	1		1			
Rehebald Sawyers	3	2	1		1		1			2		
Andrew Dodger Junr	1	1	1		1	4		1		1		
James Bean	1		1			1		1				
John Steaves		1		1		3			1			
	1295	499	569	615	325	1239	469	618	545	334	19	1578
Capt. John Watts	2	2	1	1		2	1		1			
Francis Day						1	1		1			
Joseph Bannur		1			1		1			1		
John Love	1			1					1			
William Whuler	2				1	1		1		1		
Thomas Jones					1					1		
Thomas Surru					1				1			
Jeremiah Sadler			-	1				1				
Henry Smith	1		1	1		2			1			
Robert Smith			1		1				1			
Edward Jones		1	2			1	2	3		1		
Curtis Casnal		-	2				1	1	1			
James Watts	3			1		1	1		1	1		
William Stone					1		1			1		
William Gollard	2	1	1	1		1			1			
James Griffin	2		2					1				

1809  
 1810  
 1811  
 1812  
 1813  
 1814  
 1815  
 1816  
 1817  
 1818  
 1819  
 1820  
 1821  
 1822  
 1823  
 1824  
 1825  
 1826  
 1827  
 1828  
 1829  
 1830  
 1831  
 1832  
 1833  
 1834  
 1835  
 1836  
 1837  
 1838  
 1839  
 1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

593

1806  
 1807  
 1808  
 1809  
 1810  
 1811  
 1812  
 1813  
 1814  
 1815  
 1816  
 1817  
 1818  
 1819  
 1820  
 1821  
 1822  
 1823  
 1824  
 1825  
 1826  
 1827  
 1828  
 1829  
 1830  
 1831  
 1832  
 1833  
 1834  
 1835  
 1836  
 1837  
 1838  
 1839  
 1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

James Reed	3	1		1		1	2		1		
Henry Bell	2			1					1		
James Smith	5	1		2		1	1		1		
Chambers Turner	1	1	1	1		2	1	2	1		
John Smith senr			1		1			1			
James Keely	2	1			1	1	1	1		1	
John Holingsworth		1		2		2			1		
William Smith Junr		2			1		1	1	1		
Benjamin Peterson			1			3		1		1	
Ephraim Knight	1			1		3	2		1		
Jacob Whitworth	1	1		1		3	1		1		
John Pearson	3	1		1		1		2			
Thomas Hill			1	1		3		1			
William Smith Junr	2	1		1		4	1		1		
Elijah Stone			1	1					1		
Robert Stewart	4	1		1		3			1		
William Rowe	2			1		2			1		
John Cowe					1					1	
John Auson	1	1	3		1	1	1	2		1	
Daniel Day	2	1		1				1	1		
Henry Honesty			1					1	1	1	
Drury Sims	2	2	1		1	2	1	2		1	
David Deven	1			1				1			
James Chaulder	2			1		1			1		
Thomas Salmon			1			1	1	1			
William Salmon					1				1	1	
David Hill				1							
James Bell	1										
	1343	519	591	640	335	1254	291	042	373	325	

33

	1343	514	541	640	338	1252	791	642	570	348
Account brought forward										
David Hollingsworth	2			1		1	1		1	
Richard Hollingsworth			1			1		1		
Joseph Hollingsworth	4			1			1		1	
Levy Hollingsworth				1		1		1		
Isaac Hollingsworth	2			1		1			1	
Thomas Hering	2			1					1	
John Bailey	1		1					1		
David Bailey					1					1
Peter Smith	3			1		1	1		1	
Thomas Chapman	1	1		1		1	1		1	
Abner Hitt				1				1		
Amory Day	2			1		2		2		
Nathaniel Cook		1	2	1	1	1	1	3		1
James Turner			1					1		
Peter Hitt		1	1		1	1				1
Lasarus Hitt	1	1	2		1	1	1	1		1
William Dondy			2		1	1	1			1
John Cole	3		1		1	3		2	1	
John Smith Junr	1		2	1		1			1	
Fiddling Turner	1			1		2		2	1	
Elihu Buswell	6	1	1				1	1		1
George Taylor			1		2	1	2	2		1
James Cumming	1			1		1		1		
Ira Griffin			1							
David Caldwell	1			1		1		1		
Dennett Hitt			1			1		1		
Henry Foster		1	1	1				1		
Grace Ball	7			1		1		1		

John Adams												
James Woodside			1	1		2			1			
Amos Tom				1		2		1				
Patrick Todd	2	1		1		1			1			
Richard Walker		3	1		1		1	1		1		
Daniel Wood	3	1		1		1			1			
John Draper		2	1		1	2		1		1		
Brook Henuly	1		1						1			
John Procter	1			1				2				
John Armstrong		1	1				1			1		
John Cook	2	1	1		1			3		1		
John Gates	2	1		1		3			1			
John Cummings				1		1		3		1		
Wilson Sanders		2		1		2			1			
William Byler			3			1		1		1		
Thomas Deering	1			1		1		1				
Richard Griffen		3	1		1		1		1			
Stephen Whitlow	2	1	1		1	1	1	1		1		
Benjamin Cason	3	1	1		1		1	1	1	1		
Benjamin Fosha	1	1			1			1		1		
Abia Griffen	1		1	1					1	1		
Richard Ch. Owens			3		1		1			1		
William Lawson			1			2		1				
George Grant	2			1		2	1		1			
William Hill		1	8	3					1			
John Jones		1		1			1		1			
John Cook	5			1		1	1		1			
John Garwin				1		1			1			
	1398	545	634	673	355	1343	511	683	592	367	9	1248

34

Amount	1796	548	641	675	355	1325	511	690	593	371	19	138
William Sadler				1								
John Sadler	3	2	1	1		1	1		1			
Thomas Sadler			2		1			4		1		
Angus Campbell Esq	1		2		1					1		
Daniel Williams			1		1			2		1		
Alexander Deal	3	1	1		1			1		1		
<b>198</b>	<b>1403</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>1329</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>138</b>
Capt Zachariah Bailey	3	1		1		1	1	1	1			
John Donohoe	1	2			1	3		3	1	1		
Zachariah Bailey Junr	1		1					1				
Abolam Bailey			1					1				
Manfield Walker	1	1		1		4	2		1			
William Coleman	1	2		1		3	1		1			
William Hall	2	1		1		1			1			
Abolam Coleman	1			1				1				
William Crist		2			1					1		
Zimry Carter	1	1		1		1			1			
Joseph Hodge	1			1			1	1				
John Griffin	1	2			1	2		3	1			
Jonathan Johnson	2			1		3	1		1			
Robert Shaw	1			1		2	1	2	1			
Jacob Lova	1				1		3	1		1		
Samothy Donohoe				1				1				
Rev John Roland	2			1				2				
James Strain		1	2		1		1	1		1		
William Carter	1			1		3			1			
Henry Lova					1		1	1				
John Burton		1	2	1	1	1	1					

Capt Zachariah Bailey's Company

William [unclear]	3												
Robert [unclear]	3												
William [unclear]	3												
George [unclear]	3	1											
David [unclear]	1	1					2	1					
Benjamin [unclear]		2			1				3				
Robert [unclear]	3		1		1		2		2				
John [unclear]	1	1	1		1			1					
Josiah Evans	2		1		1		1		1				
Sarah Evans			1										
William Finney	2				1								
David Whitford	1	1				1	3						
William [unclear]	2				1				1				
Isaac [unclear]		1	1		1	1		2	1				
William Nichols	2	1			3		2	1					
William Donohoe	1	1			1			1					
Thomas Babb	3	3			1		2	1					
James Babb			1				3		1				
Shail [unclear]					1		2		1				
John [unclear]			1						1				
Richard Babb	1				1		3						
Stephen Jones	1				1							1	
Joseph Groves					1		2						
John [unclear]			2			1	3		1			1	
John Burns					1				1				
James Clemons	1				1		1						
Isaac Barber					1		2		1				
Howard Person			1				1		1				
	1450	375	657	712	372	1164	633	724	618	353			



	576	578	627	722	725	758	833	724	618	389	79	142
William Green		1			1	1	1	2	1			
John Beasley	1		1	1		1		1	1			
William Whitehead	1		1	1	1	1			2	1		
John Stokes	4		1	1		2			1			
Daniel Mathews	2				1	2		2		1		
John Dwyer	2			1		1			1			
John Abernathy	1			1		1			1			
James Wells	1			1				1				
James Strain Junr	1		1					1				
John Bailey	1		1			3		1				
Edmond Strange			1						1			
Clement Hills	1			1		2		1				
Joseph Turner	1				1	1			1			
Samuel Overby	1			1			1		1			
Sheshek Overby		1	1	1	1			1	1	1		
Daniel Bailey	1			1		3			1			
John Pinson	2		1		1	1				1		
James Nichols	1	1	2		1		2	1	1			
Robert Carter		2	1		1		1	2		1		
John Carter	1		1		1		1	1		1		
John Carter Junr				1		5			1			
Thomas Heather	2					3		1				
Charles Nichols	1	2			1	3	1		1			
Richard Dwyer		1		1		4	1		1			
Paul Finley		2	1	1		4	1	1	1			
John Fuller		2	3	1		5	1	1	1			
Ely Daily	2		2	1				2		1		
David Brown	1	1		1		1			1			
James Smith			1		1			1		1		
John Dwyer Jr		2	2		1		1	1		1		

William Green  
 John Beasley  
 Daniel Mathews  
 John Dwyer  
 John Abernathy  
 James Wells  
 James Strain Junr  
 John Bailey  
 Edmond Strange  
 Clement Hills  
 Joseph Turner  
 Samuel Overby  
 Sheshek Overby  
 Daniel Bailey  
 John Pinson  
 James Nichols  
 Robert Carter  
 John Carter  
 John Carter Junr  
 Thomas Heather  
 Charles Nichols  
 Richard Dwyer  
 Paul Finley  
 John Fuller  
 Ely Daily  
 David Brown  
 James Smith  
 John Dwyer Jr

2017

	William Love	4				1							
	John Walker	2				1							
	Henry Strauss	2	1			1							
	William Nelson	1	1			1							
	Martha Bidwell		1	3									
	Elizabeth Harrison			1									
	Estlin Fuller					1							
	James White	1	2			1							
	John Wilson Junr	1	1	1		1							
	Richard Duckett	1				1							
	Martha Duckett			3									
	Johnson Lairy	1				2							
	John Tenney	1		1									
	Margaret Tenney		1	1									
	William Bowler			1									
	James Thurston	1	1				1						
	Abel Dooling			2			1						
	John Hughes		2				1						
	Benjamin Carter	2	1			1							
	David Nelson	3	1			1							
	John Wells			1			1						
	William Cook		1	1			1						
672		1505	603	694	739	389	1439	550	758	646	399	14	1452
5408	Capt Andrew Burnside	3				1							
	Ezekiel S. Roland		1			1							
	William Atkins	3	1			1							
	James Sullivant Junr	1				1							
	Edmond Garwood			2			1						
	John Godd	4				1							
6913		1518	605	696	744	390	1448	552	761	649	400	19	1455

36

Captain Barnside Company

	55	205	622	774	290	1480	532	751	400
Adam Garman	2	2	1		1			2	1
William Willson		1	1		1			2	1
Charles Parks	2	1	2		1	1	1	1	
Robert Todd			1		1	4	2	1	1
Adam Garman Junr			1			1		1	
William Moore	2		1			1		1	
John Newman			1			1		1	
Shenock Sullivan					1				1
Richard Hutson			1		1				1
Thomas Beagles	3			1				1	
John Sowell			1			1		1	
Gabriel Sowell	1		1					1	
Benjamin Williams			1					1	
John Workman				1					1
Lewis Christian	2		2		1		2	1	1
Joel Hughes			1					1	1
Joel Burgess Junr				1		1		1	
Joseph Fowler			1				1	2	1
William Hughes	2	1		1				1	
William Osborn	1		1					1	
Thomas Sims	1		1			1		1	
Duke Pinson Junr			1					1	
John Willson	2	1		1			1		2
Joseph Browlee	5	1	2		1		1		1
Isaac Pinson			1	1		3	1	1	
John Pinson	1		1		1		2		1
John Harris	1	1		1		1		1	1
Jesse Wells			1		1		1	1	1
Arthur Boston			2		1	2		1	1

1864

William Cole	1		1		1	2							
John Osborn	2	1		1		1				1			
Benjamin Rogmire	1	1	1	1		1				1			
Fredrick Burtz			2		1	2	2			1			
Benjamin Watson				1						1			
Etta Derry Sullivan	2			1		3				1			
Fredrick Sullivan		2		1		1		1			1		
Tom Jones			1						1				
Daniel Osborn Junr				1		1		1					
James Key				1									
Benjamin Cooper	1		1						1				
Isaac Rodgers	2	2	1		2	1	1	1			1		
Charles Simmons Sr	2			1		1				1			
George Chadden	2			1		6	1			1			
Emuel Moore	4			1	1	1				1			
Susanah Chadden			2								1		
John Chadden			1						1				
William Lloyd	2			1		1	1			1			
John Cornelison	2	2		1		2	1			1			
John Chanly Junr	1			1					1				
John Garner				1					1				
James Chanly				1		2			1				
John Blackwell	3	1		1		1			1			1	
David Chadden	2		1	1						1			
Larkin Sullivan	1	1	1	1		3				1			
James Chadden	5	2		1						1		1	
Thomas Wood	1		1			1			1				
David Chadden	2	1	1	1		3				1			
	1577	628	730	771	406	1496	570	797	673	414	25	1324	

37

Amount brought forward	1577	628	730	771	406	1498	550	797	573	415	21	484
Samu Sullivant sen.	1	1			1			1		1		
Benjamin Wation					1				1			
John Chanly sen.			1		1			1	1	1		
Abraham Maiden	1		1					1				
John Cox	2	1			1	1		1	1			
John Blackly	1	1		1		1			1			
Benjamin Smith			1					1				
Shroak Sullivant sen.			1					1				
John Kartea	1		2	7					1			
Thomas Couston					1	2			1			
Charles Simmons Little			1			1		1				
William Simmons			1			1		1				
Elizabeth Simmons		1						1		1		
John Simmons	2			1					1			
Thomas Ford	2			1				1				
Benjamin Atkins	2	2	3		1	3	1			1		
William Charter	1			1		2			1			
Tracy Barby			1					1		1		
Alexander Grant	2	1		1		3			1			
John Cargill sen.			1		1					1		
Thomas Cargill			1		1			1	1			
Chasly Chadden				1		2		1				
Col. Samuel Barton	1	2	2		1	1		1		1		
Hiram Laurina	2			1		1		1				
Thomas Hughes	1		1		1	5	2		1			
Samuel C. Lowell	1		1					1				
James C. Lowell					1					1		
John C. Lowell	2	1	1	1		2	2		1			
	1577	628	730	771	406	1498	550	797	573	415	21	484

1577

551

List of the members of the ...

1												
2			1	1		1	1		1			
1	2			1	1	1		2	1			
				1								
3				1		1	2		1			
2	1			1		3	1		1			
2		1			1	3	4	3	1		1	
			2		1						1	
3				1					1			
			1			2		1				
			1			1			1			
1				1		2	1		1			
3				1		1			1			
2			1			1			1			
2				1		1			1			
2				1		1			1			
			1			3			1			
2	1			1		4	4		1		1	
2		3			1		2	1		1		
3				1					1			
1				1		3			1			
2				1		1			2			
2				1					1			
2			1					1				
2				1		1		1				
1			1			1		1				
	3			1					1			
1	1		1	1		1		1		1		
1637	646	709	802	423	1553	592	825	760	431	11	1558	

38

Amount brought forward	1637	546	769	802	420	7553	581	824	704	431	23	1637
Robinson Riding	2		✓									
Mr Dean				1	1	3	1	1		1		
Micajah Ryce	1	1		1		1	1		1			
Leah Nelson						2	1		1			
George Gotthard	3	1	1	1		1			1			
Henry Byram			2		1		1	2		1		
Ransom Devenport				1			1		1			
Luke Dempsey	1	1		1		3		1	1			
Elizabeth Sims		2	1							1		
Richard & Coy		1	2		1		2	1		1		
Wright Wright	2				1				1			
Samuel Kosely	2			1		1			1			
John Robinson	1			1		2			1			
Edward Dox son	1	1	3		1	1	2	2		1		
Jacob Williams	2			1		1	1		1			
Samuel Sims	1			1					1			
Francis Carr			2							1		
James Fenton	2	1		1		1			1			
Eliza Dunbar	2	1		1		1		1	1			
Samuel Wood	3		1	1		2		2	1	1		
Lucia Arnold	3			1				1		1		
George Chorgan	1	1	1		1	2		1	2			
James Gruber	2	2	1		1			1		1		
George Hadden			2	1		1		1				
Henry Hayle	1	1	1	1		2	1		1			
John Hinton	2			1		2			1			
John Sims			2		1		1			1		
George Vanhook	1	1	1						1			
Samuel Baker	2		3					2				

Zebulon Savage	1		1				1										
William Owens				1			1				1						
John Cyprian			1				2				1						
Jacob Parsons	1		2				2				1						
John Willard	1	1	1			1	2	1			1	1					
Levi Hill			1								1						
Robert Bradford	1			1			1				2						
Samuel Anderson			4			1					3					1	
Abraham Cook						1										1	
Josiah Dean						1					1						
John Murphy	1					1					1						
James Henderson	2		1			1					1		1				
Henry Cox senr	1	2	1			1		1			2	1	1			1	
James Willson	2					1					2					1	
John Hodge						1											1
Richard Hodge						2										1	
William Dayhold	1	1				1					4	1			1		
John Pritchey	2		1					1			2		1			1	
Winn Benedict	1					1					2				1		
Joel Sims						1							1				
Silas Fairwell	1	1				1					3	1			1		
Zebulon Savage son			1					1					1				1
Jeremiah Warner	1					1					1				1		
William West	2					2									1		
George Wright	2					1					1						
Sarah Wright						1											1
John Albertson	1	2				1							1				
John Deavenport		1	1					1									1
	1293	669	812	833	438	1609	607	860	738	450					20	1003	

39



	1070	507	438	1007	607	560	138	450
William Sims	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	
Samuel Scott		1	1			1	1	
Israel Couch			1	1			1	
Luqiah Hendrick	1		1	2	1		1	
Libanus Adams			1			1		
Marion Starnes	1	1		3	3		1	
William Spruce	1		1	3			1	
Ann Starnes		1	1					1
David Walker	2	1	1	3	2		1	
Benuger Starnes	4		1	2			1	
John Cunningham		1	2		1			1
William Porter	2	1	1				1	
Ornelius Caroll	2		1	1		1		
Solomon Fuller	2		1	2		1		
Chas Stinson	1						1	
Henry Fuller	1		1	1		1		
Samuel Ritchey			1			1		
Thomas Devereport	3		1			1		
William McLawson			3	1	3	1		1
William Daniel	1		1		1		1	
John McQuillo			1		1		1	
Robert McQuillo	3	1	2	1			1	
Henry Thompson	1		1	1	1	1	1	
John Choore	2		1	2	3		1	
Berry West	1		1	1		1		
Thomas Ledbetter	1		1				1	
Lewis Porter	1	1	1		1		1	1
William Henderson			1					1

James Wallace		1	1		1	1	1	1	1				
William Ostrander		1			2	1	1	1	1				
Samuel Arnold	1			1			1	1	1				
Joseph Bolton	2			1			1	1	1				
William Braudwoy	1			1			2	1	1				
Jasper Beart		1				1	1	1	1				
Daniel Watkins	2	1	1				2	1	1				
Atty Saxon	1		2					1	1				
John Warts			1	1			3	1	1				
Thomas Bedding						1		1	1				
John Golding		1	3			1			1				
William Golding	1		1						1				
David Coliholl	1			1			1	1	1				
Samuel Freeman				1			2	2	1				
Leob Kismwager	1			1			5		1				
Roses Pinson			1				1		1				
William Kathis	3		1				2		1				
Chancy Arnold		1					2		2				
Nicholas Clark	2	1				1			1				
Sarah Cob	1								1				
Alexander Braudwoy				1			2		1				
966	1744	685	839	859	448	1663	638	877	765	459	20	1744	
Capt David Green				1		1		1	1				
David Green sen.			3			1	1		1				
William Washington		3				1	3		1				
John Bryant	1		1					1	1				
William Dobb				1		2			1				
40	1745	688	843	861	450	1670	638	879	769	460	25	1745	

1625

966  
40



John Cotton	2			1									
William Howell					1	4			1				
Samuel Yager	2		1						1				
Margaret Cox			1										1
James Sactor	1	1	2		1	1	1	1	1				1
Samuel Norris			1						1				
Joseph White		2	1	1		1	1			1			
John Yager	2	2	1		1	2							1
Mathew Hall			1						1				
Rosannah Hall	1	1	2							1			1
Abram Hall	1			1		2				1			
James Hyers			1	1		2			2				
Elizabeth Hyers	1	1	1					1		1			
Ruditha Smith	2	3								1			
Kitt Smith	1		3		1	2	2		1				1
Hugh Thompson	2			1		2			2				
Charles Smith			1		1			2	1				1
Elijah Smith	1		1			1			1				
William South sea	4	1		1		1	1			1			
Joseph Cox	1			1		1				1			
James Powell	1	2	1		1	1			1	1			
Aaron Clou				1		3				1			
William Simmons	2			1		2	1			1			
Moses Shirley	2			1		2				1			
Bamphus Gaines	3	1		1		1				1			
Richard Gaines	1	2	2		1								
Robert Gaines	1			1						1			
	1808	713	862	891	464	1737	657	901	749	435	20		1750

41

	1802	1803	1804	1805	1806	1807	1808	1809	1810	1811	1812
John Luther				1							
Dickinson Waldrop	2		1						1		
Margaret Baskins			1							1	
Mary King	2	1		1		2	1			1	
James Thompson					1	2				1	
Robert Bumpass			2			1			1		
John Watts				1		1			1		
Thomas Elliott			1		1						1
James Waldrop	2			1		2	1				1
John Waldrop			2		1		1		1		1
Honora McGladrey		1	3			1	2		1	1	
Charles Amore	1	2	1		1	2					
George Swick	4	1		1		2	1			1	
William Powell					1	5	2		2	1	
Ann Felph	1	2				1			1	1	
Sarah Shaw	1									1	
John Pringle		1	1		1				1		1
Mary Baskins	1	1	1			1	1		1	1	
Joseph Williams	1				1	1					1
Elijah Walker	2	1		1		4				1	
William Williams			2			1				1	
Abner James	2	1	3		1	1	1		2		1
Ellison Braudo	1	1	1			1			1		1
Joseph Waldrop	3		1		1		1			1	1
Michael Swindol		1	1		1	1	1			1	1
William Waldrop	1			1		3				1	
James King					1						1

John South	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1		
Thomas Hennis	4	1			1	2						
Thomas Hood					1							
John Childers	1	2			1	2		1				
James South			1			1		2				
Benjamin South	2				1	2			1			
Joseph South	2				1	3	3					
John South			1					1				
William South	2		1			1		1				
William Albrooks	1	1	1		1		1					
John Daniel	3	1			1				1			
James Simmons			1					2				
Jacob Wisener			1			1			1			
William Cam	1		1		1			1				
William Tynor	1				1	1			1			
John Stephens	1	2	1		1	4	1	2	1			
James Stephens	3				1	1			1			
Margaret Lawley	1					1			1			
Erroll Andrews			1					1				

339

Bapt Joseph

42

Capt Joseph Holms	2			1		3			1			
William Arnold	2		1			1	1	1				
John Harper	2		1	1		2	1		1			
Sona Hulsey	5	2		1					1			
James Camp	2	2		1			1					
Leffe Allen	2			1		2	3		1			
Abraham Box	7	1	1	1		1			1			
John Pyle	2			1		1		2				
	1857	735	900	904	481	1791	676	926	821	493	20	1770
	1875	740	903	911	481	1801	682	929	826	493	20	1770

Amount brought forward	1872	748	903	917	481	1801	682	929	626	490	20	179
<i>Henry Borough</i>					1	2		1				
<i>Lewis Layton</i>				1		2	1	1				
<i>Elisha Eastis</i>	1				1					1		
<i>Thomas Camp</i>				1		1	2		1			
<i>John Holmes</i>	1	4	1		1	1		1	1	1		
<i>Elisha Jacoby</i>	1			1			2	1	1			
<i>Abraham Bolt</i>	2	3	1	1		1	1		1			
<i>James Dunklin</i>	1		1			1		1				
<i>Sydall Allen</i>	1			1		1	1	1				
<i>Benjamin Tabours</i>	2			1			2	1	1			
<i>James Kinmon</i>		1	2		1		1				1	
<i>Thomas Williamson Jun</i>			1	1		3		1				
<i>Thomas Williamson sen</i>	3			2		1				1		
<i>Thomas Lindley</i>	4	1	1		1	3	1			1		
<i>Calvin Abercrombie</i>	2	1		1		3	1			1		
<i>Hoseah Dyer</i>	3	2		1		2	1	1		1		
<i>Andrew Knight</i>	3	2		1		2	1			1		
<i>William Bratcher</i>	2			1		2	1			1		
<i>Samuel Putt</i>	1	1		1		1		1				
<i>Phillip Chubbey</i>	2			1						1		
<i>John Tabours</i>	1			1		1		1		1		
<i>James Pool</i>	2	1			1	2	1	1	1	1		
<i>John Taylor</i>	1	2		1		2	1			1		
<i>James Knight</i>		1		1	1	1		2				
<i>Andrew Kaborlin</i>					1							
<i>Edward Nash</i>	4	1	1		1		2		1			
<i>Leiby Stagno</i>	1			1				1				

Thomas Company

179

William Keenan	1			1				1											
William Kittell son			1	1	1		1	1											
William Kittell Junr	1			1			2	1				1							
Joseph Kayton		1			1		2	1			2								
James Lybe			1				1				1								
Elisha Caser	2	3		1							1								
William Storr				1							1								
John McSahold	2	1		1			1	1											
Frederick Argued			1					1			1								
Henry Perrett	1			1															
Samuel Williams	2	2		1			3												
John Arnold	2			1			3	2											
July Turner	3																		
Joseph Chery				1							1								
James Thompson	3	1		1				2			3								
Samuel Dooling	1	1	2			1	1	1											
John Childers	1	1		1			3				1								
William Dearington	1			2			1												
Charles Ryley	2			1							1								
Patrick Ryley		2				1		2			1								
Allen Kittell	2			1			1				1								
John Ryley	1			1			1				1								
William Ryley	1		1				1				1								
William McDavid	3			1			1	1											
Samuel Rigaway	2	2		1			1	1			1								
Samuel Stebbitt	4	1		1			1	1											
Henry Boye																			
	1940	778	419	358	494	1557	715	964	855	500	10	1815							



Account brought forward	1775	1776	1777	1778	1779	1807	1808	1809	1810	1811	1812
David Ingham	2			1		1		1			
John Cox				1	1			1		1	
Berjamin Cox	1			1		2		1			
Johnborough	2			1		4	1		1		
Thomas Garden	4		1	1		1			1		
Williamborough	2			1		2	1		1		
John Sweeney	1			1		2		1			
Samuel Gyles Esq.	2		1			1	1			1	
Jamesborough	2		1			1	1			1	
John Blackstock	1		1			1		1			
David Dunlap	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	
Isaac Sharp	2			1		2	2		1		
Job Thompson	3			1		2			1		
Thomas Mathis son	3	2	2			1	1	2		1	
Thomas Mathis Junr			1					2			
William Morris	3	2	1	1	1	2		2	1		
John Rignway	2	1		1		3	1		1		
Claborn Sims	3	1	1	1		1	1		1		
Andrew Jones	1		1					1			
John Jones		1	1		1	1	1	1		1	
Cornelius Cook	4			1		1			1		
Isaac Garratt	4	2		1					1		
Robert Nabours	1		1			1		1			
Samuel Barnett			1					1			
John Gutton		2			1			1		1	
Thomas Kellie	1	1		1		4			1		
Matthew Grattan			1					1			

			1			3		1						
			1			1		1						
			1		1			1						
			1		1			1		1				
			1	1				2			1			
			1							1				
			2		1					1				
						1				1	1			
			1					2		1				
				2							1			
			3	1	2	1		1			1			
					1				1					
			1					2	2		1			
			1						1		1			
						1		3	1	1	1			
			3	3	1	1		3		1				
						1		3		2				
			3		1	1		1	1	2		1		
			1	1	1	1		2		2	1			
			1			1		1	1	2		1		
			2		1			3	1		1			
747			2017	794	945	973	508	1913	733	997	877	514	20	1535
			1			1		4			1			
			1			1		1	1		1	1		
				2		1		3	1	1	1			
			3			1		1	3	1				
			2			1		1		1				
				2	1			1	1		1			
			2027	745	946	971	505	1924	734	1000	881	515	20	1535

Cochran

44

John Beckham's Company

	2027	795	946	979	508	1924	734	1868	551	513	22	1383
Account brought forward												
Archibald McDonald sen			1		2				1			
Archibald McDonald Jun				1		3		1				
John Wallace	2			1		3		1				
James Abercrombie Esq		1			1	1	2					
Christings Dial			1		1							
Josiah Blackwell			1			3		1				
Geokil Mathis	4	3			1	1		3	1			
Thomas Jones	2			1		1		1				
James Henderson			1			1		1				
Mr Cuninghame	1			1		1		1				
George Cuninghame	1			1		5		1				
John Cuninghame				1					1			
John Abercrombie					1	1	1					
Katharine Hill	2		2		1		3					
Stephen Plant	3	2	2		1	2			1			
Mansel Crisp	2	1		1		3			1			
James Cuninghame	3	1	1		1	3	2					
Samuel Cuninghame	2			1		2	2		1			
Walter Mathis	1			1		1			1			
Samuel Mathis	2		1						1			
Robert Mathis	1		1						1			
David Smith	1	1	1		1		1					
Alexander Calder	1			1					1			
Thomas Allison			1						1			
Samuel Cooper	1			1		1			1			
John Sharpley Junr	2	1		1		2	1					
Thomas Baxter sen	3	2	2		1	2						

1868



	2018	522	980	1002	529	1980	787	1140	595	530	20	1878
John Syron				1					2			
John Harris		1	2					1				
Duke Pinson	2			1		2	2	1	1			
Charles Pinson		2		1		4			1			
James Johnson	1			1		1			1			
Mathew Johnson			2	1	1	1		2		1		
Elizabeth Charles			2	1				1		1		
Thomas Allison			1		1	1				1		
William Allison	1		1			1		1				
Benjamin Labours	1			1		1		1				
John Arch Blanton				1		1		1				
John Moore	1			1					1			
Thomas Burnett	1	1			1	2	1		1			
William Hubbs	1	1		1		1			1			
William Lloyd	2	1	2		1	2	1	1	1			
Robert Anderson	2	1			1	1	1	1	1			
Robert Culbertson	3	1			1	1	1		1			
William Martin	2	1			1	1			1			
Benjamin Cannon	1				1		1	1		1		
Kyle Hanks	2	2				2			1			
David Cox	1			1		3			1			
Jonathan Cox	2	1			1	3	1		1			
John Thomas	3			1		1	1		1			
Edward Thomas	3	1	1	1		2	2		1			
Isaac Thomas		1	3		1	1		2		1		
Anna Holmworth				1				1				
George Smith	1		2	1		2			1			

John Gately				1									
George Holingsworth	1	1	1		1	1	2		1	1			
James Holingsworth	2	1	1		1	2	1		1				
William Cox	1			1		2			1				
John Wright				1		2			1				
Isaac Brooks				1				1				1	
John Cotes	1			1		4			1			1	
Robert Gardner			1			2		1					
John Holingsworth	3	1		1		2			1				
John Cox				1				1					
James Gammon	3	1			1			1	1				
Abel Thomas	2			1		1			1				
Isaac Thomas	3			1		1			1				
Thomas Lewis	2	2		1	1	1	1		1				
Lewis Latta	3			1		1	1		1				
683	2129	843	999	1028	543	2034	773	1058	925	538	20	1919	

610 Station  
 224 Regiment  
 2509 District

46

Abstract

Abstract.

Free White Males under 10 years of age . . . . .	2129	}	3542
Free White Males of 10 and under 16 . . . . .	850		
Free White Males of 16 and under 26 . . . . .	999		
Free White Males of 26 and under 45 . . . . .	1078		
Free White Males of 45 years of age and upwards . . . . .	543		
Free White Females under 10 years of age . . . . .	2034	}	5328
Free White Females of 10 and under 16 . . . . .	773		
Free White Females of 16 and under 26 . . . . .	1053		
Free White Females of 26 and under 45 . . . . .	925		
Free White Females of 45 years and upwards . . . . .	538		
All other Free Persons . . . . .	20	}	1939
Slaves . . . . .	1919		
		Total	<u>12809</u>

The number of persons within my division existing of Landon District appears in a schedule herunto annexed Subscribed by me the fourth day of April 1801.

Lewis Saxon  
 Assistant to the Marshal of the  
 District of South Carolina

State of Virginia }  
 District of Loudoun }  
 Personally came before me  
 John Hunter Esq. & being duly  
 sworn saith that a copy of the Schedule  
 herunto annexed, containing the number  
 of Inhabitants within the District of Loudoun  
 signed in Lewis Saxon a Justice of the Peace  
 Marshall, was left and set up at my Store  
 in the District aforesaid on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Decr  
 1859 and this remained subject to the inspection  
 & examination of all persons concerned until the  
 day of the date hereof.

This deponent further saith that no error or  
 mistake was ever discovered or could be  
 discovered by any person that examined said Schedule.

Subscribed before me  
 the 4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1861 }  
 J. H. Hunter  
 J. H. Hunter

State South Carolina }  
 Laurens District }  
 Personally came before me Robert  
 Currier Esquire being duly sworn saith  
 that a copy of the Schedule herunto annexed, containing the number of  
 Inhabitants within the District of Laurens signed by Lewis Saxon Justice  
 of the Peace Marshall, was left and set up at my Store in the District  
 aforesaid on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of December 1850 and this remained subject to  
 the Inspection & Examination of all persons concerned until the day of the  
 date hereof.

This deponent further saith that no error or mistake was ever  
 discovered or suspected by any person that examined said Schedule.  
 Subscribed before me this  
 11<sup>th</sup> day of April 1861 }  
 Robert Currier

J. C. Moore J. Quorum  
 47



Laurens Co SC  
1800

do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true copy of  
the Schedule containing the number of Inhabitants  
within the District of Laurens as taken by me

29<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1800

Ben<sup>l</sup> Sasser  
cl. to the S. A.

Laurens  
District  
South Carolina  
January 1800.

London - Nut J<sup>c</sup>

1842

SECOND CENSUS

1800

POPULATION

S. C.

MARLBORO

49

Northampton

50

Thomas Adams	1	"	"	2	2	1	1	"	1	"	"	"
Abely Adams	2	2	"	1	0	"	"	1	"	"	"	1
Josua Ammons	3	"	"	1	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
Wm Ammons	1	"	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
John Adams	1	"	1	1	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
John Aiken	3	1	"	1	2	"	2	"	1	"	"	"
John Aikew	1	2	1	"	"	"	1	4	"	1	"	"
Elias Adams	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
Joseph Allison	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
Robert Allison	1	"	1	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	15
Hyrtack Allison	1	"	1	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	15
William Adams	4	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"
Abraham Allison	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	2	1	"	"	1
Eli Anderson	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"
James Anderson	3	"	"	1	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	"
Charles Anderson	1	2	"	"	1	4	2	"	1	"	"	"
William Bridges	4	"	"	1	"	3	2	"	"	"	"	"
John Brown	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	3
John Boykin	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"
Louise Boykin	2	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
James Blanton	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1
Wm Beasley	2	2	1	"	1	"	"	3	"	1	"	"
Benjamin Bently	"	1	"	1	2	"	2	1	3	1	"	1
Daniel Barfield	1	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	1	"	"	3
Matthew Barker	2	1	1	1	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"
Abraham Baggett	2	1	1	"	1	3	2	"	1	"	"	1
William Bennett	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	2
James Bolton	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	3	1	1	"	"
William Boushka	1	1	2	"	1	"	1	5	"	1	"	"
Abel Boushka	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	3	1	"	"	"
Charles Boushka	5	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"



Names	11	14	20	30	40	71	32	50	37	13	11
John Cunningham	3	1	"	1	"	2	2	"	1	"	"
David Blakely	1	"	"	1	1	2	"	"	1	"	"
Elizabeth Eames	2	1	"	"	1	1	2	"	"	1	"
John F. Butler	2	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"
David Butler	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"
John Cunningham Jr.	3	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	"
John Cunningham	1	2	"	"	"	3	2	1	"	1	"
Thomas Buckley	2	1	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"
John Cunningham	3	1	1	"	"	2	2	1	1	"	"
Thomas Buckley	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	2	"
William Cook	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Cook	1	1	1	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
Thomas Cunningham	1	"	1	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"
John Cunningham	"	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	"	"	"
John Cunningham Jr.	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"
Thomas Cook	5	2	3	"	1	2	1	2	1	1	"
John Cook	3	2	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	1	"
John Cunningham	"	"	1	1	1	2	"	3	"	1	"
Edward Cunningham	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Thomas Cunningham	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"
Thomas Cook	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"
Thomas Cook	4	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"
Thomas Cook	1	1	"	1	"	2	2	1	"	"	"
James Cook	2	3	1	"	1	1	1	3	1	"	1
John Cook	2	3	1	"	1	2	"	1	1	"	1
John Cook	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	1
John Cook	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
John Cook	"	2	"	"	1	3	"	1	1	"	"
John Cook	1	2	"	1	1	"	1	3	"	"	"
John Cook	2	2	1	"	"	"	1	2	"	"	"
John Cook	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"

James Loring	2	1													
Charles Loring	2														
William Loring			2												
Robert Loring			2												
Thomas Loring	2	2		1											
Richard Loring				1											
John Loring			1												
Thomas Loring			1												
William Loring	1			1											
Robert Loring	2	1		1											
John Loring	3	1	1	1											
Thomas Loring	2			1											
Richard Loring	1			1											
John Loring	1			1											
Thomas Loring	1			1											
William Loring	2			1											
Robert Loring	3	1	1	1											
John Loring	1			1											
Thomas Loring	1			1											
William Loring	2			1											
Robert Loring	3	2		1	1										
John Loring	1			1											
Thomas Loring	1			1											
William Loring	2			1											
Robert Loring	3	2	1	1	1										
John Loring	1			1											
Thomas Loring	1	1	2	1											
William Loring	1			1											
Robert Loring	1			1											
John Loring	4	2	1	1	1										
Thomas Loring	1			1											
William Loring	1			1											
Robert Loring	1			1											
John Loring	2			1											
Thomas Loring	2			1											
William Loring	1			1											
Robert Loring	1	2		1	1										
John Loring	187	86	50	70	45	105	69	90	65	37					

52

	182	56	50	70	65	145	69	90	25	27		
Amos Jones	1	1	"	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	1	1
John Davis	"	2	"	"	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	1
James C. DeWitt	2	1	"	"	1	3	"	"	1	"	1	1
John Price	"	3	2	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	1
John Taylor	2	1	"	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	1	1
John Smith	"	"	1	"	4	1	"	3	"	"	1	1
Richard Smith	1	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	1
John Cook	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	1
James Cook	2	1	"	"	1	2	1	"	1	"	1	1
John Cook	2	"	"	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	1	1
James Cook	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1
John Cook	3	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	1
James Cook	3	"	"	1	"	X	3	1	1	"	1	1
John Cook	1	2	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	1
John Cook	1	"	1	"	"	3	"	X	"	"	1	1
Amos Jones	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	1	1
James Cook	"	"	X	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	1	1
John Cook	"	"	X	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	1
James Cook	1	"	"	"	"	X	"	"	1	"	1	1
John Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	1
James Cook	3	2	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	"	1	1
Richard Cook	2	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	1	1
Richard Cook	3	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	1	1
John Cook	1	2	1	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	1	1
John Cook	4	"	1	1	"	2	1	1	1	"	1	1
James Cook	2	1	1	1	"	3	"	1	1	"	1	1
John Cook	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	1	1
Amos Jones	1	1	"	"	"	2	1	"	1	"	1	1
John Cook	4	2	"	"	1	"	1	3	"	"	1	1
James Cook	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1

182 56 50 70 65 145 69 90 25 27





	1855	1856	51	49	65	200	141	205	96	60	1	187
Joseph Smith	2					2		1	1			
John Taylor			1					1				
George A. Smith	1		1			1		1				
James H. Hunt	1		1		1			1	1	1		5
Thomas H. Hunt	1	2			1		2		1			1
John H. Hunt	1		1					1				1
Thomas H. Hunt	3		1		1				1			1
Abraham Lincoln			1	1					1			
John H. Hunt	2	1	1		1	1		3		1		5
John H. Hunt	4			1		2	1		1			5
Abraham Lincoln		2	1		1		1		1			
John H. Hunt	1				1			1		1		
George A. Smith	3	2	1			1		2	1			7
John H. Hunt	1			1		2		1				
John H. Hunt	1	1		1		3		1				
Abraham Lincoln	1	2							1			
John H. Hunt	3	1	4	1		1	1		1			
Abraham Lincoln	1			1		2			1			
James H. Hunt						1				1		3
David H. Hunt	1		1	1		2		1				3
James H. Hunt	1		1	1		2		1				3
John H. Hunt	1		1	1		3		1	1			
George A. Smith	1		1				2	1				4
Abraham Lincoln	4		1		1	1	2		1			1
George A. Smith			1									1
John H. Hunt	4	1		1		2	1	1				1
Abraham Lincoln	1			1				1				
John H. Hunt	1			1				1				
Abraham Lincoln	1				1							
John H. Hunt	1				1							
Abraham Lincoln	1				1							







	158	159	161	163	96	366	183	315	135	78	28	195
Amable Jones	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
John Williams	1	2	1	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"
James Smith	3	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
Charles Brown	2	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
David White	"	1	"	1	"	4	"	"	1	"	"	"
Robert Black	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	"	"	1	"	"
John Adams	1	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
William Taylor	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
George Hall	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
Edward King	2	2	"	"	1	3	"	"	2	1	"	"
Thomas Green	3	"	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	"	"	"
John Lee	4	"	"	1	"	2	2	1	1	"	"	"
James Hill	2	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Robert Scott	3	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
John Walker	1	1	"	2	1	1	"	1	3	1	"	"
Charles Young	"	"	"	1	"	2	2	"	2	1	"	"
David King	1	"	1	"	1	2	1	3	2	1	"	"
James Hill	1	"	3	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	"	"
George King	"	"	1	1	"	2	"	1	2	"	"	"
William Brown	2	1	"	1	"	2	1	2	1	"	"	"
David White	2	"	2	"	1	1	"	2	2	"	"	"
William Taylor	"	1	1	"	"	2	"	1	1	"	"	"
John Lee	2	"	1	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"
John Adams	4	"	"	1	"	"	2	2	1	"	"	"
Robert Black	1	2	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"
Thomas Green	1	2	"	1	2	2	"	2	1	"	"	"
James Hill	3	1	1	"	1	1	2	1	1	"	"	"
George King	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	2	"	"	"	"

James H. Lamb	2					3																
James H. Lamb	6			1			2		1													
James H. Lamb	1		1						1													
James H. Lamb	1		3			1			1													
James H. Lamb	2			1			3															
James H. Lamb	2	1		1		1			1													
James H. Lamb	3	2				1			1													
James H. Lamb	1			1																		
James H. Lamb	2			1			3															
James H. Lamb	1			1			1															
James H. Lamb	1			1			3															
James H. Lamb	1			1			3															
James H. Lamb	1			1			1	2														
James H. Lamb	1			1			1															
James H. Lamb	3	1		1			1	2														
James H. Lamb	3	1		1			2	2														
James H. Lamb	2			1																		
James H. Lamb				1																		
James H. Lamb				1																		
James H. Lamb	2	1		1			1	1														
James H. Lamb	1			1			2															
James H. Lamb	1			1																		
James H. Lamb				1																		
James H. Lamb	1			1			2	1														
James H. Lamb	2	1		1			2	1														
James H. Lamb	1	1		1			3	1														
James H. Lamb	2	6		1			2	1														
James H. Lamb	4			1			3	1														
James H. Lamb				1																		
James H. Lamb	56	210	160	200	710	115	175	252	191	56	35	200										

56





George Smith	3	"	"	"	1	3	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	1	2	1	"	1	3	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
Abraham Smith	1	1	2	"	1	2	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
Lucas Smith	3	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
William Smith	1	"	1	1	1	1	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
John Smith	2	"	2	1	1	3	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
Edward Smith	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
Francis Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
John Smith	1	2	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
William Smith	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
George Smith	2	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	2	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
Abraham Smith	2	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
Lucas Smith	2	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
William Smith	2	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
John Smith	2	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
Edward Smith	3	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
Francis Smith	2	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
John Smith	2	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
William Smith	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
George Smith	"	1	2	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	68	25	191	221	125	503	163	142	20	14	57	11	24

Total for all names listed above



58

Elizabeth Thomas	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Thomas	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"
John Thomas	"	"	3	"	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"
James Thomas	1	1	"	"	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"
William Thomas	2	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	"
John Thomas	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Thomas	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"
Thomas Thomas	4	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	"
Robert Thomas	2	"	"	1	1	3	2	"	1	1	1	1	1	"
William Thomas	2	1	1	1	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	"
John Thomas	2	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	1	"	1	1	1	"
Rachel Thomas	2	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	"
John Thomas	5	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	1	1	"
Thomas Thomas	3	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	"
John Thomas	3	1	1	"	1	2	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	"
James Thomas	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	"
John Thomas	3	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	"
William Thomas	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	"
Thomas Thomas	1	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	"
James Thomas	1	2	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	"
John Thomas	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	"
James Thomas	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	"
John Thomas	1	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	"
James Thomas	3	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	"
John Thomas	3	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	"
James Thomas	6	9	223	260	150	500	210	326	283	110	52	110	110	

	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855
James Buckley												
Samuel Baker	4	2	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"
Thomas Baker	2	"	"	"	1	3	2	"	1	"	"	"
William Baker	2	2	"	"	1	3	"	"	1	"	"	"
George Baker	1	"	"	1	"	"	2	1	1	"	"	"
James Baker	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
James Baker	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	"	"
Samuel Baker	"	"	"	2	1	1	"	1	1	"	"	"
James Baker	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
Elizabeth Baker	"	1	"	1	"	3	1	"	2	1	"	"
Elizabeth Baker	"	"	"	1	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
William Baker	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"
James Baker	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
James Baker	2	"	"	"	"	2	2	"	1	"	"	"
James Baker	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
John Baker	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
John Baker	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
John Baker	4	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
Charles Baker	1	2	2	"	1	"	"	3	"	1	"	"
John Baker	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Baker	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	"
William Baker	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Baker	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Baker	1	"	2	"	1	3	"	"	1	"	"	"
John Baker	1	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
John Baker	4	2	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	"	"	"
John Baker	2	2	"	1	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
Thomas Baker	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
James Baker	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
John Baker	2	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
John Baker	1	"	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	"	"	"



	1841	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852
John Adams	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"
John Smith	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
John Brown	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
John White	5	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
John Green	2	2	1	"	1	"	"	2	1	"	"	"
John Black	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"
John Grey	1	2	"	"	1	2	"	2	"	1	"	"
John Red	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"
John Blue	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
John Purple	1	3	2	"	1	2	"	1	"	1	"	"
John Yellow	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
John Orange	3	1	"	1	"	1	3	1	1	"	"	"
John Pink	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Light Blue	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	1	"	"	"
John Light Green	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Light Red	"	1	"	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"
John Light Blue	"	1	"	1	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	"
John Light Green	1	1	1	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1
John Light Red	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1
John Light Blue	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	1
John Light Green	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Light Red	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Light Blue	1	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
John Light Green	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Light Red	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Light Blue	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Light Green	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Light Red	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Light Blue	1	2	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"

505

69

Samuel Jones	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Berry	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Thomas Miller	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Wm. Wilson	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Edward Sutton	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Ben. Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
John Marlow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Mary Fountain	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
John Hunt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Charles Watkins	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
John Howard	2	1	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Samuel Wood	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Robert Clarke	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
John Clarke	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
James Allison	1	1	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
David Myers	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Mary Pearson	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
John Cherry	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
John Cox	3	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Robert Kings	"	"	2	1	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"
Charles Hardy	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"
Thomas Cook	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
William Pittman	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"
James Robinson	"	"	"	1	"	2	1	1	"	1	"	"	"
Ben. Franklin	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Mary Wilkinson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
William Johnson Jr	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
John Lee	"	1	2	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
John Robinson	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Grand Total	796	119	261	311	109	653	213	299	139	411	101	101	101

	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210
Joseph Forward	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Lucas	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Duggan	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Galt	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Hunter	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abner Hunter	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Taylor	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abner S. Sam	"	1	"	"	"	"	2	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Blackwell	"	1	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Gray	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Higgins	1	2	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Duggan	1	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Walker	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Green	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abner S. Green	3	1	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Brown	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Brown	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Green	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Perryman	"	2	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Higgins	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas S. Taylor	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abner S. Taylor	"	1	1	"	"	"	2	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Duggan	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
John S. Taylor	2	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abner S. Taylor	"	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Duggan	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John S. Taylor	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Taylor	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



<i>Isaac Conrad</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>George Herring</i>	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Hardy Clark</i>	1	"	"	"	1	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Abel Lee</i>	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Sarah Hubbert</i>	1	1	"	"	"	2	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Stephen Sisson</i>	2	1	1	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Henry Fuller</i>	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Saml. Henry</i>	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>William Davis</i>	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Charlotte Stewart</i>	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>William Scott</i>	2	1	"	"	1	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>William County</i>	2	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Sarah Cooney</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Wm. A. Cooney</i>	2	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Samuel Gross</i>	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Lewis Prozman</i>	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Ely Lee</i>	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Thomas Cook</i>	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Lewis Conner Jr.</i>	"	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Thomas Conner Jr.</i>	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Samuel Smith</i>	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Thomas Green</i>	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>James Graves</i>	1	"	1	2	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>David W. Lyndell</i>	"	1	1	1	"	"	"	"	1	1	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>John Denton</i>	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>John Prozman Jr.</i>	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	3	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Wm. A. Lyndell Jr.</i>	2	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Amelia W. Lyndell</i>	"	"	2	"	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>George Lyndell</i>	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Miss Fennell</i>	831	390	293	179	643	248	433	219	130	134	134									

61

Joseph Plummer	521	330	295	304	179	695	244	421	319	122	176	1391
John Smith	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	2
Thomas Page	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	2
John Elwell	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
Thomas Mathew	1	1	2	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"
Robert Gould	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"
Abraham Fuller	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
John Wilson	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Robinson	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Barber	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
Mary Cole	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
Annuel Cole	"	2	1	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	1
Benjamin Cole	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	1
John Robinson	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1
John Gray	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	"	1
Thomas Robinson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1
Joseph Guate	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1
John Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1
Thomas Whittington	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
John White	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Total number in each week 839 334 299 321 184 700 270 427 328 158 179 1305

	334					270						
	299					427						
	321					328						
	184					158						
	<u>1156</u>					<u>1183</u>						
	1305					1305						
	<u>1305</u>					<u>1305</u>						

SECOND CENSUS

1800

POPULATION

S. C.

NEWBERRY

62

White Males  
Names of Heads of Families

1850

89

Free white males under

Five years of age

Free white males of Ten  
Years of Age

Free white males of 16 & under

Including heads of families

Free white males of 16 & under 25

Including heads of families

Free white males of 25 & upward

Including heads of families

Free white females under Ten

years of age

Free white females of Ten &

Under 16

Free white females of 16 & under

Including heads of families

Free white females of 16 & under 25

Including heads of families

Free white females of 25 & upward

Including heads of families

White free persons except Indians

and Tatars

Sexes -

James Adams	1		2			A	1	1					
John Adams	3	1		1			1	1					
John Adams		2	1	1			1	1	1				
William Adams	4	2		1		2	2	1	1				
James Adams		1	2		1	1	1	1			1		
George Adams	1			1	1		1	1			1		
James Adams		1		1		1		1			1		
John Adams	2	1	1			2		1		1	1		
William Adams	3	1	1				1	1		1	1		
George Adams	3	1		1		2	1	1	1	1	1		
John Adams	3	1		1		1	1	1	1	1	1		
James Adams	1		1			1		1		1	1		
William Adams			1					1		1	1		
George Adams		1	3		1			1		1	1		
John Adams			1					1		1	1		
William Adams	1		1		1	2	1	1		1	1		
John Adams	3		1		1	2	2	1		1	1		
James Adams			1		1	1		1		1	1		
William Adams		1	1		1		1	1		1	1		
George Adams		1	1		1	2	1	1		1	1		
John Adams			1		1			1		1	1		
William Adams	1		1		1	2	1	1		1	1		
George Adams	2		1		1	1		1		1	1		
John Adams			1		1		1	1		1	1		
William Adams			1		1		1	1		1	1		

512



James Smith	1		1											
John Smith	2			1										
John Jones	4	1		1										
John Jackson	1	1			1									
John King	1		2						2					
John Lee		1	2	1	1									
John Davis	2		3	1	1				2	2				
John Wilson	1	2		1				2						
John Moore	1	2		1				1						
John Taylor	1		1	1	1			1	2					
John White	2	1		1	1			2	1					
John Black	2			1				1						
John Green														
John Brown		1			1			1						
John Miller	2	1		1				3						
John Wilson	2			1				2						
John Moore	2			1					1					
John Taylor	1		1					1						10
John White	1			1				2	1					1
John Black	1	1		1				3	1					2
John Green				1				1						2
John Brown		1	2											6
John Miller		1												
John Wilson								2						











1. James D. ...  
 2. ...  
 3. ...  
 4. ...  
 5. ...  
 6. ...  
 7. ...  
 8. ...  
 9. ...  
 10. ...  
 11. ...  
 12. ...  
 13. ...  
 14. ...  
 15. ...  
 16. ...  
 17. ...  
 18. ...  
 19. ...  
 20. ...  
 21. ...  
 22. ...  
 23. ...  
 24. ...  
 25. ...  
 26. ...  
 27. ...  
 28. ...  
 29. ...  
 30. ...

1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

*[Faint handwritten names and descriptions, likely a list of individuals or items.]*

4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

*[Faint handwritten notes or a signature at the bottom of the page.]*

Simon Bay	3	1		1		2												
Samuel Gifford	2	1		1	1		3	1		1								
John Chambers	1		1				1											
John Chambers	3	1		1	1		2	1		1								
John Cook	2			1	1		2			1								
William Cray	1			1	1		2			1								
Andrew Gifford		*		1	1													
James Collins				1	1					1								
James Cook				1	1					1								
John Gannon	2			1	1					2								
William Gannon	2			1	1					2								
George Gannon				1	1													
William Gannon				1	1													
Edward Conway				1	1					1								
William Caldwell	2			1	1					1								
Samuel Chick				1	1					1								
Samuel Bosley	2			1	1					2								
Gray Chapman		1		1	2					2								
William Cook	1			1	1					2								
Jacob Cook				1	1													
William Conwell		1		1	1					1								
Joseph Conwell		2		1	2					1								
Samuel Conwell	3	2		1	1					1								
Samuel Conwell		2		1	1					1								
Samuel Conwell	1			1	1					1								
Samuel Conwell	3			1	1					2								

105

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is arranged in several columns and appears to be a list or ledger.]*





Item	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Blue Cornish	1				1							
Blue Cornish	2	1			1							
Blue Cornish	1	2			1							
Blue Cornish					1							
Blue Cornish					1							
Blue Cornish	1	1			1							
Blue Cornish	2	1			1							
Blue Cornish	3				1							
Blue Cornish	3				2							
Blue Cornish	4											
Blue Cornish	4	1			1							
Blue Cornish	4	1			1							
Blue Cornish	5											
Blue Cornish	5	2			2							
Blue Cornish	5	1			1							
Blue Cornish	6				1							
Blue Cornish	6				1							
Blue Cornish	6	2			2							
Blue Cornish	7	3			1							
Blue Cornish	7	1			1							
Blue Cornish	7	1			1							
Blue Cornish	8				1							
Blue Cornish	8	1			1							
Blue Cornish	8	1			1							
Blue Cornish	9				1							
Blue Cornish	9				1							
Blue Cornish	9	1			1							
Blue Cornish	10				1							
Blue Cornish	10				1							
Blue Cornish	11				1							
Blue Cornish	11				1							
Blue Cornish	12				1							
Blue Cornish	12				1							
Blue Cornish	12				1							
Blue Cornish	12				1							

Charles Westman	1	1	5	*	1	1								
James Bullock	2			1										1
David Garrison	1			1		1				1				
Joseph Brown	1	9	4		1	3	1	1		1				
Wm. Chandler	1	9		1		3	1			1				
John Chandler	3			1		2	1			1				1
William Collier		1	1	1						1				1
William Collins	2	1								1				1
John Conner	1	1	1			1				1				1
James Cooper	3	1	2			2				3				
Samuel Curtis	1	1	1	1		2	1			1				1
George Deane			1			1				1				1



Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
John D. ...	1																			
John D. ...	2																			
John D. ...	3																			
John D. ...	4																			
John D. ...	5																			
John D. ...	6																			
John D. ...	7																			
John D. ...	8																			
John D. ...	9																			
John D. ...	10																			
John D. ...	11																			
John D. ...	12																			
John D. ...	13																			
John D. ...	14																			
John D. ...	15																			
John D. ...	16																			
John D. ...	17																			
John D. ...	18																			
John D. ...	19																			
John D. ...	20																			

310

Handwritten notes or signatures in the right margin, including a large '11' and other illegible characters.

Wm. S. Garrison				/							
Wm. Lloyd Garrison				/							
Wm. W. Phelps			/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
John B. West	4	/	/	/	/	/	/	2	3	/	/
Thos. S. Summers	2	/	/	/				1	3	/	/
Wm. W. Phelps	1	2	/	/	/	1	1	2		/	/
Joseph W. Phelps	1			/	/			1		/	/
Richard C. Benson			2	/	/					/	/
Samuel May		/		/	/					/	/
John Davis	4			/	/					/	/
Samuel Davis	2			/	/			1		/	/
Samuel Davis		2		/	/		4	2		/	/
Alexander Dolan				/	/					/	/
John Sawyer		/	2	/	/					/	/
John Snow	2			/	/		2			/	/
Samuel May				/	/					/	/
William Phelps		/		/	/					/	/
John S. Adams	2			/	/		2			/	/
John Adams				/	/					/	/
John Brannen	1			/	/		1			/	/
Samuel Davis		/		/	/					/	/
Samuel Davis	4			/	/					/	/
Samuel Davis				/	/					/	/
Samuel Davis	2	/		/	/					/	/
Samuel Davis	3	/		/	/		1			/	/
Samuel Davis	1	2		/	/		2			/	/
Samuel Davis				/	/					/	/



3	Thomas Evans	1	1	2	E	3	1	1	1	2	1
	Isaac Evans	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	2	1
	Samuel Eton		1	1		3	1	1	1		1
	Nathaniel Eccles		1					1	1		
	Sarah Emis	1				1	2	1	1		
	John Egeberg	1	1	1		3	1	1	1		10
	John Egan	1		1		1		1			
	Joseph Evans			1		1		1			
	William Elliman	2		2				1	1		
	John Elliman	2			1	1			1		
	Harriet Edmanson	1					2		1		
	Benjamin Evans	3	1	1		1	1	1	1		
	Elizabeth Easton	1	2			1	1	1	1		
	Thomas Easton	1	1	3		1	1	1	1		
	William Elib.	2		1		1		1	1		
	George Elib.					1		2			
	Charles Elib.	3	1	1			1	2	1		
	Henry Easton - 10	2	2			1			1		
	Henry Easton - 10	5		1		2	2	1	1		
	Edward Easton			1		1		1	1		
	John Egan			1		1		1	1		
	James Easton					1		1	1		
	Samuel Easton					1		1	1		
	Henry Easton					1		1	1		
	William Easton					1		1	1		









Joseph Goodman	2	2			1				1											
Jacob Gault	3	1		1					1											3
Joseph Gault	3	1		1					1											3
Thomas Grace		2	2	1	1	1	1	1												
Henry Griffith	1			1																
Thomas Griffin	2			1																
George Gray	1			1																
John Grayson	1			1																
Henry Halliday	1			1																
Abner Ham				1																
Richard Henson	2	1		1					1	1					2					
James Hill				1																
John Hillier	1			1					1	3	2		1	2	1					
Isaac Hillier				1					1	1			1	1						
Isaac Hillier	1			1					1	1			1	1						
William Hillier	1			1					1	1			1	1						
James Johnson	3	1		1					1	2	1		1	1						
William Johnson	3	1		1					1	3			1	1						
John Jones	3	1		1					1	1			1	1						
Philip Kruber				1					1	1			1	1						
Charles Griffin	1	1		1					1	1			1	1						
James Green	1	1		1					1	1			1	1						
John Green	1			1					1	1			1	1						
Benjamin Green	1			1					1	1			1	1						
David Green	2	1		1					1	1			1	1						
David Green	1	1		1					1	1			1	1						
John Green	1	1		1					1	1			1	1						
John Green	1	1		1					1	1			1	1						













Robert Roberts	2			1		3						
William Hunter		2				1						
John Wood		1	1			1						
William Barr		2	2			1						
Benjamin Holman	5	1		1		2						
Thomas Newman				1		2						
William Carroll	2	1		1		4						
William Tolman	1	2	1	1	1	1	1					
Agos Hunt	2			1		1						
William Stone				1								
Thomas Stone		1		1		4	2					
George Hollingsworth	1	1	1		1		3					
Water Roberts		2		1		1						
George Hollingsworth	2	1		1		2						
John Hammond	1		1	1		1	1					
James Howard		1				2						
Samuel Howard			1			1						
James Higgins	1	1				1						
Robert Higgins			1			1						
Abraham Hollingsworth	1			1								
John Roberts	2		1									
Samuel Roberts		2	1			1						
George Roberts		1				1	2					
John Hill	2			1		1	1					
John Hill						2	2					
George Hunter	3			1								
James Hunter			1	1		1						
John Hill	1		1	1								
George Hunter	1	1		1		1						
John Hill	4			1		1						

627

Johnston	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1
Johnston	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Johnston	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1
Johnston	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1
Johnston	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
Johnston	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Johnston	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Johnston	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

4

Thomas Johnson		/	/		F	/		/		/	
George Johnson		/	/			/	2	/	/	/	
Patrick Johnson				/		/	2	/	/	/	
Andrew Johnson	/		/			/	1	2	/	/	
John Johnson	/		/					/	/	/	
Thomas Lee	/					/			/	/	
Joseph Smith	/			/			2	3		/	
John Salter		/				/				/	
John Sumner			/	/		/			/	2	
Joseph Smith	2			/			/		/	/	
Alexander Johnson	/	/	/			/		2		/	
William Johnson			/			/		2		/	
John Jackson	/		/				/		/	/	
William Jackson	2	/				/		/		/	
Elizabeth Jackson	/			/			/		/	/	
John Jackson	/			/			1		/	/	
John Salter		/	/	/			2		/	/	
James Jacobs				/					/	/	
Joseph Smith	/			/					/	/	
David Johnson	3			/					/	/	
John Taylor	2		/						/	/	
Thomas Johnson	/		/	/					/	/	
John Taylor	/	2	2	/			2	/	/	/	
John Taylor			/	/			2		/	/	
Elizabeth Johnson	3	/		/			3	/	/	/	
David Johnson	3	2		/		/	1	/	/	/	
John Taylor	2	/		/			2		/	/	
James Taylor	2			/			2		/	/	

34

1878



*The List*

James Smith	1									
George Smith	1									
William Smith	1	1								
Charles Smith	1									
Thomas Smith	2	1								
Robert Smith	1									
John Smith	3	1								
James Johnson	2	1								
George Johnson	1									
William Johnson	1									
Charles Johnson	2	1								
Thomas Johnson	3									
Robert Johnson	1									
John Johnson	1									
James Jones	1									
George Jones	1									
William Jones	1									
Charles Jones	1									
Thomas Jones	1									
Robert Jones	1									
John Jones	1									
James King	1									
George King	1									
William King	1									
Charles King	1									
Thomas King	1									
Robert King	1									
John King	1									
James Lee	1									
George Lee	1									
William Lee	1									
Charles Lee	1									
Thomas Lee	1									
Robert Lee	1									
John Lee	1									
James Miller	1									
George Miller	1									
William Miller	1									
Charles Miller	1									
Thomas Miller	1									
Robert Miller	1									
John Miller	1									
James Moore	1									
George Moore	1									
William Moore	1									
Charles Moore	1									
Thomas Moore	1									
Robert Moore	1									
John Moore	1									
James Taylor	1									
George Taylor	1									
William Taylor	1									
Charles Taylor	1									
Thomas Taylor	1									
Robert Taylor	1									
John Taylor	1									
James White	1									
George White	1									
William White	1									
Charles White	1									
Thomas White	1									
Robert White	1									
John White	1									

William Kinross	1				R													
Good Kellie	4	2																
George Kellie	1																	
Nancy Kellie	2	1																
John Kellie						5					2							
William Kinross	1																	
George Kinross	1																	
William Kinross	1																	
John King			2															
William King	1		1							2								
John King			1							2								
Henry Knight		1							1									
James King			1															
James King	2	2	2						1									
Edmund Kelly			2						1									
Stephen Kelly										2								
John Kelly			1															
John Kelly		2	1							1								
James Kelly																		
Edmund Kelly	3									1								
John Kelly										1								
George Kelly	1								1									
Edmund Kelly	3								2									
Edmund Kelly	1									1								
Edmund Kelly	3									1								
John King	3		1						1									
James Kinross	1									2								
John Kinross	1									1								
John Kinross	1									3								

1	Elizabeth Kinard	1	3	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
2	Sam Kinard	1		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
3	John Kinard	1		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
4	Marion Kinard	1		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
5	Isabella Kinard	3	1	/	/	/	/	/	1	1	/	/	/	2	/	/	/
6	John Kinard	1		/	/	/	/	1	2	2	/	/	/	1	/	/	/
7	William Kinard	1		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
8	John Kinard	3		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
9	John Kinard	3		/	/	/	/	/	3	/	/	/	/	1	/	/	/
10	William Kinard	2		/	/	/	/	/	2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
11	Charles Kinard	1	11	/	/	/	/	/	1	1	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
12	William Kinard	1	9	/	/	/	/	/	1	1	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
13	John Kinard	1		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
14	William Kinard	1		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
15	John Kinard	1		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
16	John Kinard	1		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
17	John Kinard	1		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
18	John Kinard	1		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
19	John Kinard	1		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
20	John Kinard	1		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/

CH 4

Thomas Hudson	2			1	1			1		
William Lloyd			1		1					1
William Lloyd	3								2	
John Richard	1		1		1			3	1	2
John Lindsay	2	2						2	1	1
Johanna Hoffmann		2	1		1				1	1
John Lindsay	1	2	2						1	1
Richard Soble	5	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1
Samuel Hudson		1	3		1	1	2	1	2	1
James Lindsay	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
James Lindsay			1				1		1	
Elizabeth Lindsay		1	1		1		2		2	
Thomas Lindsay			2		1	1	2	1		1
John Lindsay			1		1					1
James Lindsay	3				1		1		2	1
John Lindsay	2		1		1		1		1	1
Richard Lloyd	1	1	1		1		3		2	1
James Lindsay					1		1		1	1
David Lindsay	1				1	1	1	2	1	1
William Lindsay					1		1		1	1
John Lindsay		1			1		1		1	1
John Lindsay					1		1		1	1
William Lindsay	3				1		1		1	1
William Lindsay					1		1		1	1
William Lindsay					1		1		1	1



Handwritten list of names or items in a column on the left side of the page.

Table with multiple columns containing handwritten numbers and checkmarks. The numbers appear to be counts or measurements for each item listed on the left. The table has approximately 10 columns.

Vertical text on the right side of the page, possibly a total or summary entry.

Handwritten text, possibly a list or index, including names and dates. The text is very faint and difficult to read.

Table with multiple columns containing handwritten entries, likely names and dates, organized in a structured grid.

Handwritten list of items and quantities in a ledger format.

Table with multiple columns containing handwritten entries and numbers. The entries include numerical values and symbols such as 'X' and 'V'.













James M. Wafford	2	1		1		1		1		1					
James M. Wafford	1	1	1	1		1		1		1		1		1	
James M. Wafford	1	1	1	1		1		1		1		1		1	
James M. Wafford	1	1	1	1		1		1		1		1		1	
James M. Wafford															

William Wilson	1				N														
George Wilson		3				1	1	2	1										
Elizabeth Wilson	1																		
Samuel Wilson	1						3	2	1										
Robert Wilson		1																	
William Wilson	3						1	1	1										
Samuel Wilson			1																
James Wilson			1																
William Wilson	1	1	1				1	1	1										
William Wilson	1		1					1	1										
George Wilson	1		1																
James Wilson	1	2	1																
Frederic Wilson	1	2	1	1															
William Wilson			2																
George Wilson	1		1																
George Wilson		1																	
James Wilson	1	1	1																
Robert Wilson	2	1	1	1															
James Wilson																			

10-100

George Nicholas	1																			
Charles Smith			1																	
James Smith		2																		
George Smith		1																		
James Smith	153																			
Henry Jackson			1																	
John Smith	1	2																		
Robert Smith	2																			

608

14	Joseph Oddy	3	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Robert Oddy	1				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	James Owens	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Jacob Owen			1						1									
	Arthur Owen	1				1			1										
	Thomas Owen			2					1										
	John Owen	2				1			1										
	Thomas Owen			1															
	William Owen					1			1										
	Robert Owen	1		1		1													
	Henry Owen	2	1			1			1										
	David Owen	1	2			1			1										
	Thomas Owen						1												
	John Owen	2	1			1			1										
	John Owen	3				1			1	2									
	Jacob Owen	1				1			1										
	John Owen	1		1															
	John Owen					2			2										
	Thomas Owen			1		1			1										

1807

1	William Pitt	1											
2	John Bull	2											
3	George Pitt	3											
4	John Bull	4											
5	George Pitt	5											
6	John Bull	6											
7	George Pitt	7											
8	John Bull	8											
9	George Pitt	9											
10	John Bull	10											
11	George Pitt	11											
12	John Bull	12											
13	George Pitt	13											
14	John Bull	14											
15	George Pitt	15											
16	John Bull	16											
17	George Pitt	17											
18	John Bull	18											
19	George Pitt	19											
20	John Bull	20											
21	George Pitt	21											
22	John Bull	22											
23	George Pitt	23											
24	John Bull	24											
25	George Pitt	25											
26	John Bull	26											
27	George Pitt	27											
28	John Bull	28											
29	George Pitt	29											
30	John Bull	30											
31	George Pitt	31											
32	John Bull	32											
33	George Pitt	33											
34	John Bull	34											
35	George Pitt	35											
36	John Bull	36											
37	George Pitt	37											
38	John Bull	38											
39	George Pitt	39											
40	John Bull	40											
41	George Pitt	41											
42	John Bull	42											
43	George Pitt	43											
44	John Bull	44											
45	George Pitt	45											
46	John Bull	46											
47	George Pitt	47											
48	John Bull	48											
49	George Pitt	49											
50	John Bull	50											

Name	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4	Column 5	Column 6	Column 7	Column 8	Column 9	Column 10	Column 11	Column 12	Column 13	Column 14
Samuel Smith	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
James Smith	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
John Smith	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Joseph Smith	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Edward Smith	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Levi Smith	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
James Smith	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
William Smith	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
George Smith	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
John Smith	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Charles Smith	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Henry Smith	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Samuel Smith	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
George Smith	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
William Smith	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Philip Smith	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Samuel Smith	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
George Smith	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
William Smith	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Philip Smith	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/

George Powell	1	2		1				1				
Samuel Pomeroy			1			2		1				
Richard Pomeroy	1	1		1		3		1				
Joseph Pomeroy	3	1		1		2		1				
John Pomeroy	2			1		2		1				
James Pomeroy		2				2	1					
Robert Pomeroy			2									
Carver Pomeroy	1	1	1		1	1	2	1				
Samuel Pomeroy	1		1			1		1				
John Pomeroy			1	1				1				
John Pomeroy	1					2						
William Pomeroy	3	2		1				1				
John Pomeroy				1		1	2	1				
John Pomeroy	2		1	1				2				
John Pomeroy		1	1			1	1	2				
John Pomeroy	1	1		1		1	1	1				
John Pomeroy		2	2			2		1				
John Pomeroy			1					1				
Samuel Pomeroy	4	1		1		1		1				
Samuel Pomeroy	1			1		2		1				
John Pomeroy	1			1				1				
James Pomeroy	1			1				1				
John Pomeroy	1			1				1				
John Pomeroy	3			1		1	4					

James ...		1	1		1	3	1				
John ...	2			1	1	2	1				
John Parks	1			1	1	1					
Michael Parks	2	1	1		1	2					
William ...	1		2		1	4	1			1	
John ...	1		2	2	1	5				1	
Richard ...	1	1		1							
John ...	2	1		1		1	2	1			
James ...	3			1		2	1				
James ...	1			1							
John ...	4	2	1	1		1		1		1	
James ...	3			1						1	
William ...	1		1					1			
John ...	2		1	3	1	2	2	2		1	
John ...	2	1	1		1		1				
Michael ...	1	1	1		1			1			
James ...	3	1	1		1	1	1	1		1	
John ...											
John ...	3	1	1	1		3		1		1	2
John ...						9		1			4





Samuel Buff	1		1									
Henry Russell	1		1									
Samuel Russell			1									
Abimelech Kyles	1	2		1				1				
Samuel Hagan	1	1	1			3		1				
Daniel Hagan	1	2	1					1				
Thomas Hagan	1		2									
David Hagan	1											
Thomas Richards		1			1		1		3		1	
John Red	1			1			1					
John Red			3				1					
Lizabett Remond	1		1	1			1			3		1
John Red	1		1	1							2	
Henry Reader			1	1								
David Roberts			1	1								
William Reader?	1	1	1			1		1	2			1
John Ritchey	1		1		1			3				
John Red	1	1			2			4	1	2		
John Red		1			1			3				
Abraham Russell	1	1			1			1				
Daniel Reader	1											
John Red	1	1			1			3				
Abraham Russell	1		1		1				1			
John Robertson	1	1						1				
John Red	1				1			1				
John Red	1							1				

Richard Richard	1					1	1	1	1				
John Richard	1							1	1				
Lawrence Richard		1				1		2					
Andrew Richard													
John Richard	1	2				1	1			1			
David Boyd	1	1				1				1			
John Mitcheson	1					1		1		1			
Thomas Wright		1				1	1			1			
Elizabeth Kyle	4	1				1	1			1			
Daniel Mitcheson	3	1				1	3			1			
George Pison	2					1				1			
Elizabeth Pison	1	1					4			1			
John Cook		1					1			1			
Andrew Cook										1			
George Rutherford	3					1			1	2			
Wendell Kopf						1						1	
Thomas Ryland		1								1		1	
Henry Ruff	1					3		2		1			
Batham Ruff	1	1				1		2		2			
William Richard	1							1					
John Ryall	1	1				1							
John Ryall	1	1				1							
David Rutherford								2					
William Ruffin										1			
John Ruffin	1					1							
John Ruffin	2							1		1			

James Rogers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elizabeth Low										
Elizabeth Rogers		1					1			1
John Rogers			1				1			
Johy New	1	1		✓		2		✓		
Thomas New			✓	✓		3	2	✓		
Thomas Rogers	2	1			✓	✓	1	✓		
Robert New	1				✓	✓	2	✓		
William Rogers	1	2			✓	✓	1		✓	
Mathias Smith	1	2			✓	✓	2	✓		
John New			✓						✓	✓
William New	2	1		✓		2		✓		✓
Robert Rogers	1				✓	✓	1	✓		
William England	2				✓	✓	2	1	✓	✓
John New			✓			✓	✓			
Samuel Rogers				✓		3	✓	✓		
John Rogers	2			✓	✓	3	✓	✓	✓	2
James Rogers	1			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
Robert Rogers	1	1		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓
James Rogers	3	4			✓	2	✓	✓	2	✓
Richard Rogers	1			✓		2	✓	✓		✓
Elizabeth Rogers				✓		3		✓		
William Rogers	1			✓				✓	✓	✓
Robert Rogers			2					✓		✓
Elizabeth Rogers			✓		✓			✓		✓
Richard Rogers	1	1	✓		✓		✓	✓		✓
Thomas Rogers	1	1	✓		✓		2	✓		✓

John Smith	1																			
William Jones	1																			
Robert Brown	1																			
James Wilson	1																			
Thomas White	1																			
Richard Black	1																			
George Green	1																			
Edward King	1																			
Henry Adams	1																			
Samuel Baker	1																			
John Clark	1																			
William Davis	1																			
Robert Evans	1																			
James Fisher	1																			
Thomas Gibson	1																			
Richard Hall	1																			
George Hunt	1																			
Edward Ingram	1																			
Samuel Jackson	1																			
John Kelly	1																			
William Lewis	1																			
Robert Mack	1																			
James Neal	1																			
Thomas Owen	1																			
Richard Perry	1																			
George Quinn	1																			
Edward Reed	1																			
Samuel Scott	1																			
John Taylor	1																			
William Vance	1																			
Robert Ward	1																			
James White	1																			
Thomas Young	1																			

NEW YORK



List of Names											
John Spang	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Spang	1		1			2		1		1	
Samuel Spang		1	1		1			1		1	
John Hill	3	1		1				1		1	
David Spencer					1			1		1	
David Spencer	1			1		2		1	2	1	
David Spencer			1		1			1		1	
Richard Stewart	1			1		1			1	1	
Richard Spang	1			1		2			1	1	
John Spang	1					1			1	1	
James Spencer	2	1			1	1		1		1	
Andrew Spencer	1	1			1	1		1		1	
Thomas Spang	2	1			1	1		1	2	1	
Robert Spang		2	1	1		1		2	2	1	
John Hill	3	1	3	1	1	1		2	1	2	
William Spang	3	3		1					1	1	
Andrew Spang	1			1				1	1	1	
John Spang					1					2	
Richard Spang	2	2			1	2			1	1	
John Spang	1			1		2			1	1	
John Spang	1			1				1	1	1	
John Spang	4	1	1	1				2	1	1	
John Spang	1		1	1				1		1	

1000 15 5000

John Adams	1									
Thomas Jefferson	1									
John Jay	1									
John Pickens	1									
William Blount	4					11		1	1	
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney	1	1			2	2	1	1	1	1
Edmond Roushomon	1				2	2	1	1	1	1
Samuel Dickinson	2	2	1		1	1	1	1	1	
William Haynes	2	2	1		1	1	1	1	1	
Robert Williams	1	1			1	1	1	1	1	
James Williams	1	1			1	1	1	1	1	
Samuel Williams	1	1			1	1	1	1	1	
William Smith	1	1			1	1	1	1	1	
Levi Thomas	3	1	1		1	2	2	1	1	
Thomas Smith	1		1		1	2	2	1	1	
Joseph Smith	2				1	2	2	1	1	
John Wick	3				1	1	1	1	1	
William Ware	1				1	1	1	1	1	
Thomas Smith	1	1			1	1	1	1	1	
James Smith	1				1	1	1	1	1	
John Smith	6				1	1	1	1	1	
John Smith	1	2			1	2	1	1	1	
John Smith	1				1	1	1	1	1	
John Smith	1				1	1	1	1	1	
John Smith	1				1	1	1	1	1	



James Stewart	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
James Stewart			1	1	1			1	1		
James Stewart	1		1	1	1			1	1		
James Stewart	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1		
James Stewart	1			1				1	1		
Robert Stewart	3			1		2	1	1	1		
Henry Stewart	1	1		1				1	1		
Henry Stewart	1	1		1		3	1	1	1		
Thomas Stewart	2			1		1		1			
Thomas Stewart	2	1		1	1	1			1	1	
John Stewart	4			1		2		1	1		
Joseph Stewart	1			1		1	1		1		
James Stewart	1		1					1	1		
Samuel Stewart	1		1	1	1		2	2		2	
Robert Stewart	1		1	1	1		2	2		2	
William Stewart	2	2	1	2	1		2	1		1	
Henry Stewart	2	2	1	1	1		2	1		1	
James Stewart	3			1		1		1			
Thomas Stewart	3			1		1		1			
James Stewart	1		1	1	1	1		1	1		
James Stewart	1	2	1	1	1	1		1	1		

	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1
Thomas Dally	/	/				/		
John Dally	/		/			/		
Winfred Lewis	/	/				/		
Edward Thomas	/	/	/			/	/	
James Thomas	/	/	/			/	/	
William Thomas	2	/	/			/	/	
John Turner	/	/	/			/	/	
John Turner	/	/	/			/	/	
James Holland	/	/	/			/	/	
Elizabeth Thomson	/	/	/			/	/	
Michael Thomas	/	/	/			/	/	
Samuel Tom	/	/	/			/	/	
George Tom	/	/	/			/	/	
William Tom	/	/	/			/	/	
Henry Tom	/	/	/			/	/	
John Tom	/	/	/			/	/	
James Tom	/	/	/			/	/	
William Tom	/	/	/			/	/	
Henry Tom	/	/	/			/	/	
John Tom	/	/	/			/	/	
James Tom	/	/	/			/	/	
William Tom	/	/	/			/	/	
Henry Tom	/	/	/			/	/	
John Tom	/	/	/			/	/	



Handwritten ledger table with columns for names and numerical values. The names listed are: Sarah Thomas, Sarah Taylor, Richard Taylor, John Turner, Samuel Taylor, Jonathan Taylor, John Taylor, John Thomas, Deborah Turner, James Thomas, Daniel Thomas, Jonathan Taylor, Thomas Turner, Frederick Turner, William Thomas, George Taylor, James Thomas, Elizabeth Turner, Hannah Tolson, and Sarah Turner. The table contains approximately 12 columns of data, with some cells containing numbers (e.g., 3, 2, 1) and others containing checkmarks or symbols. There are also some faint markings or numbers on the right side of the table.

116	John Tolentine	2	1	1		V	2	2	1			
	James Yergon	2	1	1		1	3	1	1			
	Nicholas Fancher			2		1	1	1	1			7
	Lawrence Kibben					1						
	John W. Carter	1				1		1	1			
	Harriet Lykewic	1			1		3	1	1			
	Henry Tucker		1	1	1	1		1	1	1		
	David Sedmore			1	1					1		

John Wells																			
David Welch	2		/							/									
William Welch			/																
John Williams	2		/							/									
Providence Williams		/			/		3	4		/	/	/							
John Williams	1			/	/		/			/									
James Wilson				/			/					/							
William Wilson		/			/					/			/						
Abigail Wells		/	/							/			/						
George Wells	3			/								/							
James Wilson		/	/	2															
James Wilson			/		/			2					/						
Samuel Wilson	2		/				3						/						
Francis Wilson	4			/									/						
Robert Walling	2				/		/	/		/			/						
Daniel Whitman	1				/		/			/			/						
Christy Whitman	3			/						/			/						
Elizabeth Wright		/	/		/		/			2			/						
Thomas Wilson	1	/		/			2					2							
Andrew Wright		/			/		4			/		/							
James Wilson		/		/						/		/							

22  
 10  
 1

Henry Wilson		1	2		1	2	2	1			
Richard Williams	9	1			1	2	1	1			
Richard Williams		2		1				1			
Reginald Williams	1	1	1			1		1			
Joseph Williams	1	1		1		1		1			
Francis Williams		1	1	1		1	1	1			
William Wilson		1		1		1		1			
David Wilson	1	1		1	1		1	1			
David Workman	1			1		1		1			
George Wilson				1		2		1			
Samuel Watts	1	2			1	2		1			
John Watts		2	1		1	1		1			
William Watts	1		1			1		1			
Samuel Watts	1			1	1	2		1			
David Watts				1		2	1	1			
Samuel Watts		1				1	1	1			
Frederick Williams	6			1		2		1			
Philip Williams	1			1		2		1			
Henry Watts			1	1		1	1			1	
Thomas Watts	2			1		1		1			
Charles Watts				1		1		1			
Oliver Watts	1	1		1		2		1			
Henry Watts	2	2		1		1		1			
John Watts	2			1		2		1			

1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50

Michael Wells	1	1				2													
Elizabeth Wells		1				1													
John Wright																			
John Wright	1	2	1			3													
William Wright	1																		
William Wright	1		1																
Benjamin Wood	1	3				1													
William Wood			1																
Benjamin Wood	1																		
Dorcas Waldrop	2																		
William Wallis		1	3																
John Wallis			2																
Thompson Williams	1	2																	
Henry Williams	1	1																	
William Williams																			
James Williams																			
William Wilson	2																		
Thomas Jackson																			
James Wood	5																		
James Wood	5																		
John Willis	3																		
Robert Wilson																			
Thomas Wilson																			
William Wilson	1																		
Robert Wilson																			

1850







James Young	9	9																	
John Young																			
Edward Young																			
Bartholomew Young																			
James Young																			
William Young																			
Samuel Young																			
Robert Young																			
Christian Young																			
Emancipated by Court																			

100

1			50	99	37	22	13	36	20	23	16	-	61
2			150	62	63	76	36	116	70	63	72	4	137
3			215	41	100	103	58	173	46	48	63	26	276
4			94	43	50	46	29	70	43	39	50	-	111
5			38	10	20	20	12	33	15	20	12	2	56
6			43	20	13	28	6	44	20	17	24	1	68
7			101	61	65	60	24	47	50	63	48	13	203
8			125	63	51	69	111	146	57	59	76	-	179
9			83	36	48	47	18	44	39	34	114	6	21
10			54	15	19	26	12	39	14	17	23	16	47
11			90	49	50	63	19	95	50	53	47	5	191
12			118	77	41	76	113	194	44	45	73	3	72
13			26	22	14	14	9	28	14	20	14	-	18
14			90	6	9	13	3	26	7	7	11	5	18
15		P. 2	27	48	53	56	30	95	110	47	53	7	85

Newbury Natural DC  
 1800

16	<i>R</i>	95	51	112	110	30	104	50	33	50	28	1	118
17	<i>S</i>	159	70	63	77	57	196	64	87	67	50	2	233
18	<i>T. W.</i>	52	35	39	39	19	68	33	34	36	20	-	73
19	<i>W. J. S.</i>	111	67	63	76	28	151	78	61	64	34	9	178
<i>Total</i>		1776	955	951	951	493	1679	411	593	474	504	92	2204
<i>4</i>		1776	1079	95	2204								
<i>8124 0</i>		855	571										
		351	423										
		257	874										
		253	524										
		501 0	1601										
		4591											
		10517											
		122 223											
		95											
		129 0 0											
		101											

*George Smith*

1800

S. C.

PENNSYLVANIA

Wm. H. Rorer, Esq., Philadelphia

102

Schedule of the whole number of persons within the Division allotted to Col. James  
 Bullen, Dec. 1800

Division	Whole number of heads of families	Names of heads of Families	Free white Males					Free white Females					Slaves	
			Under ten years of age	From ten to under sixteen	From sixteen to twenty including heads of families	From twenty to and including heads of families	From twenty five and including heads of families	Under ten years of age	From ten to under sixteen	From sixteen to twenty including heads of families	From twenty to and including heads of families	From twenty five and including heads of families		
			to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	to 45	to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	to 45		
Col. James Bullen	13	1 John Brown	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	5
		2 Johannal Heijens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
		3 James Foster	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
		4 Thomas Brown	2	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0
		5 Abidnego Green	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
		6 Joseph Smith	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
		7 Thomas Crow	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0
		8 John Booth	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
		9 William Thark	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
		10 John Willson	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	2
		11 Abidnego Green Junr	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
		12 John Phillips	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
		13 Eliza Phillips	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
		14 William Smith	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
		15 David White	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0

16	William Comison	3	/	/	/	..	/	2	/	/	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	John Edmondson	..	..	..	/	..	..	..	/	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	Thomas Edmondson	..	..	..	..	/	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	James Edmondson	..	..	/	..	/	..	..	/	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Catharine Saterfield	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	/	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	Kelly Dicus	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	/	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	Isaac Elrod	3	..	/	..	..	..	1	..	..	/	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Thomas Earnest	1	..	..	/	..	..	1	..	..	..	/	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	Abraham Elrod	3	1	..	/	..	..	1	..	..	/	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	James McDowall	..	..	..	/	..	..	1	1	/	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	Abram Hally	2	3	/	..	/	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	Henry Green	1	1	1	..	1	..	4	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	Redly Mayan	1	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	/	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	Mary Whitfield	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	James Merritt	2	2	..	/	..	..	1	2	..	/	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	William Freeman	3	..	..	/	..	..	1	..	/	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	Smith Claiday	2	..	/	..	..	..	..	..	/	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	Harro Hally	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	/	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	John Jones	..	..	..	/	..	..	2	..	..	/	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	John Winsell	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	Jeremiah Foster	1	..	..	/	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	John Green	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	/	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	James Lodgonis	2	..	..	/	..	..	1	1	..	/	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	Abraham Hally	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	/	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	Nathias Richardson	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	Williams Stanton	1	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

5







93	Rachel Green	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	Francis Hensley	-	-	/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95	Christopher Stanton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	Gabriel Foster	1	-	/	/	-	-	-	3	2	-	/	-	-	-	-	3
97	James Head	1	/	-	/	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	George Stanton	-	-	/	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	/	-	-	-	-	-
99	John Duncan	1	-	/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	/	-	-	-	-	-
100	Daniel Adams	-	-	/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	/	-	-	-	-	-
101	Nelly Stanford	2	2	/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	/	-	-	-	-	-
102	Susanna Bondcutt	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	/	-	-	-	-	-
103	John Pope	3	-	-	/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
104	Levy Dimpie	-	-	-	/	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105	William Crawford	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	/	-	-	-	-	2
106	William Bay	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	/	-	-	-	-	-
107	Wm Montgomery	3	-	/	/	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	/	-	-	-	-
108	Edward Hatcher	2	-	-	/	-	-	2	-	1	1	/	-	-	2	-	-
109	John Johnson	-	1	/	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	/	-	-	-	3
110	David Guttery	2	1	-	/	-	-	-	-	1	1	/	-	-	-	-	-
111	John Hopton	3	-	/	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	/	-	-	-	-	-
112	Daniel Willard	3	-	-	/	-	-	-	-	-	-	/	-	-	-	-	-
113	Stephan Johnson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	/	-	-	-	-
114	Joseph Ewin	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	/	-	-	-	-
115	David Dimpie	-	2	/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	John Gray	-	-	2	/	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
117	John Gordon	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	Ben. Bottwell	2	-	-	/	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	/	-	-	-	-
119	John Willard	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

103







194	Samuel Ward	1	-	6	-	1	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
195	Richard Burdine	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
196	Samuel Burdine	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
197	John Burdine	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
198	John Higgins	1	✓	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
199	James Baynes	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
200	Joab McDuffin	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
201	Stephen Siddle	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
202	James Fleming	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
203	John McBlaney	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	North Williams	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
205	David Waddo	2	2	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
206	William Simison	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Elijah Burnad	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
208	Philip Jason	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	James Banks	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210	Abraham Barks	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
211	James Galloway	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	Elijah Hanson	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213	Samuel Black	1	2	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
214	Andrew Willson	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
215	James McAdams	-	2	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
216	James McAdams	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	Romas Bartlett	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Edw Davis	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
219	James Vetterfield	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220	John ...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

207

59 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60









399	Bray Chapman	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
400	Howard Dindley	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
401	William Dindley	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
402	John Bolin	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
403	Thomas Robinson	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
404	Nicholas Barrist	3	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
405	William Burns	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
406	Hyrum Kirt	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
407	Moses Davis	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
408	Robert Akin	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
409	Thomas Richardson	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
410	Charles Gibbs	2	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
411	Frank Stafford	2	3	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
412	William Stafford	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
413	John Julian	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
414	William Julian	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
415	Samuel Hayward	4	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
416	James Eldred	1	2	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
417	Cornelius Keith	2	7	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
418	Reubin Shetwell	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
419	Hannah Shetwell	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
420	Katharine Shetwell	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
421	Jonathan Blythe	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
422	John Hankins	2	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
423	William Hankins	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
424	Tubb Roberts	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
425	Sam Dunkin	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
426	John A. Auer	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

100



351 Elizabeth Whitham	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
352 James Brown	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
353 Saml. McAdams	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
354 John Keith	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
355 George Keith	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
356 John Campbell	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
357 Hannah Hammond	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
358 William Gibson	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
359 William Duncan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
360 Joseph Hooper	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
361 David Weaver	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
362 Thomas Stone	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
363 Robert Davis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
364 Charles Fisher	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
365 John Bailey	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
366 John Justice	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
367 Richard McGee	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
368 Abner Hooper	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
369 Eleazer Hooper	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
370 Thomas Hooper	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
371 Thomas Smith	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
372 David Stuart	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
373 Saml. Denton	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
374 Nancy Wade	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
375 Thomas Leonard	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
376 Audin Fair	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
377 John Stanton	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

110

S

378	John Wiley	u	/	/	u	/	1	2	u	u	u	u	u	u	u
379	William Reed	/	/	/	/	u	3	/	/	/	u	u	u	u	u
380	John Denton	/	-	/	u	u	1	-	/	u	u	u	u	u	u
381	John Shattuck	2	u	u	/	u	2	u	u	/	u	u	u	u	u
382	Thomas Gross	u	/	u	u	/	3	/	u	u	/	u	u	u	u
383	Benedict Holden	/	u	/	u	u	u	u	/	u	u	u	u	u	u
384	Bolin Nicholson	2	u	u	/	u	3	u	u	/	u	u	u	u	u
385	John Sisk	u	u	u	/	u	4	u	/	u	u	u	u	u	u
386	Solon or Holden	/	u	+	u	/	3	u	u	/	u	u	u	u	u
387	Samuel Edins	/	/	/	u	u	/	u	2	u	u	u	u	u	u
388	Thomas Sisk	/	u	u	/	u	u	u	/	u	u	u	u	u	u
389	John Adams	u	u	/	u	/	u	/	u	u	/	u	u	u	u
390	Abel Edins	/	/	2	u	/	/	/	u	u	/	u	u	u	u
391	Saml Corbin	/	u	/	u	u	u	/	+	u	u	u	u	u	u
392	Jacob Edins	3	u	2	u	u	2	u	u	/	u	u	u	u	u
393	Henry Adams	/	/	u	/	u	2	/	u	/	u	u	u	u	u
394	Abraham Slythe	u	/	u	/	u	u	u	/	/	u	u	u	u	u
395	Benj. Rogers	/	u	u	/	u	u	u	/	u	u	u	u	u	u
396	Dan Weaver Junr	u	u	/	u	u	u	u	/	u	u	u	u	u	u
397	John Roberts	2	2	/	u	/	/	/	u	u	/	u	u	u	u
398	Elizabeth Reed	u	u	/	u	u	u	u	u	u	/	u	u	u	u
399	Samuel Dexter	u	u	u	u	/	u	/	u	u	/	u	u	u	u
400	William Hood	/	u	/	u	u	u	u	/	u	u	u	u	u	u
401	Sam Armstrong	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	/	u	u	u	u	u
402	George Houston	2	1	1	u	/	2	1	/	/	u	u	u	u	u



400	Abraham Lincoln	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
401	Amos Lee	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
402	Richard Gibson	4	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
403	Abigail Walker	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
404	Banister Winchester	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
405	Willoughby Winchester	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
406	Isaac Hardin	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
407	John Anderson	1	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
408	Nathaniel Henderson	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1
409	Martha Henderson	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
410	Cesar Augustus	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
411	James Bryant	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
412	Matthew Boivin	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
413	Joseph Hall	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
414	Henry Eaton	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
415	William Peller	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
416	Smith Wood	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
417	Joshua Ayer	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
418	Lewis Kimberly	2	-	3	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1
419	Isaac Lewis	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
420	William Bush	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
421	John Smith	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
422	Berry Bryant	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	1
423	Hyrum Grayler	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
424	H. Langley	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
425	Thomas Jackson	4	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1



485	John Brown	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
486	Samuel Wright	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
487	Frank Lincoln	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
488	John Brown	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
489	Samuel Thompson	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
490	Elizabeth Jones	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
491	David Gordon	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
492	Nathan Watson	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
493	John Smith	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
494	Anna Dutton	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
495	John Dicks	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
496	William Bowen	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
497	John Cochran	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
498	John Pines	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
499	Joseph Puff	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
500	John Dicks	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
501	Jonathan Gregory	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
502	John Watson	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
503	William Griffin	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
504	Henry Mills	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
505	John Bane	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
506	John Phelan	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
507	John Robinson	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
508	William Griffin	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
509	Samuel Wright	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

2

427	Thomas Cook	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
428	James Lee	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
429	Richard Gibson	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
430	Abigail Walker	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
431	Samuel Winchester	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
432	Willoughby Winchester	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
433	Isaac Hardin	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
434	John Anderson	1	1	2	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
435	Walter Henderson	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	1
436	Martha Henderson	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
437	Isaac Augustus	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
438	James Bryant	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
439	Matthew Boon	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
440	Joseph Hall	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
441	Henry Eaton	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
442	William Bellis	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
443	Joseph Wood	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
444	Joshua Crier	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
445	Lewis Kimberly	2	-	3	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
446	Isaac Lewis	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
447	William Bush	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
448	John Smith	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
449	Samuel Bryant	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
450	Samuel Grayler	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
451	Ed Langley	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
452	Abraham Jackson	4	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1

11

483	John Lane	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
484	James Wright	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
485	David Sinclair	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
486	John Brown	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
487	Samuel Thompson	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
488	Elisha Cook	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
489	David Gordon	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
490	Nathan Adams	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
491	John Bright	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
492	Anna Shattuck	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
493	John Dicks	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
494	William Bourne	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
495	John Cochran	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
496	John Prince	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
497	Joseph Cuff	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
498	John Smith	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
499	Jonathan Gregory	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
500	John Minton	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
501	William Griffin	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
502	Henry Mills	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
503	John Stone	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
504	John Reed	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
505	John Robinson	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
506	William Griffin	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
507	James Kelly	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

112



508 David Lambert	2	2	-	-	/	0	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
509 Nathan Davis	-	2	2	-	/	1	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
510 John Eaton	2	-	1	-	/	1	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
511 Rev. Barton	2	1	-	-	/	3	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
512 Solomon Smith	1	1	2	1	-	3	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
513 Job Moody	1	2	-	-	/	1	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
514 William Marchbanks	-	2	-	-	/	1	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
515 Richard Thompson	-	-	1	-	/	1	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
516 Reubin Garratt	-	1	-	-	/	1	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
517 Mary Murphy	3	3	-	-	/	1	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
518 Aunt Moore	1	3	1	-	/	2	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
519 William Higgins	4	-	1	-	/	1	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
520 James Gibson	2	-	1	-	/	2	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
521 Walter Sims	-	-	-	-	/	-	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
522 John Edwards	4	1	-	-	/	-	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
523 Joseph Gibson	-	-	1	-	/	1	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
524 Powell Higgins	2	-	1	-	/	1	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
525 Abraham Hudson	3	1	1	-	/	2	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
526 David Gregory	2	-	1	-	/	1	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
527 John Rice	1	-	-	-	/	3	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
528 Joseph Chapman	3	1	-	-	/	3	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
529 Elizabeth Boyce	-	-	-	-	/	3	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
530 John Lewis	-	-	1	-	/	1	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
531 Pegg Chittican	1	1	-	-	/	2	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
532 David Eaton	4	1	-	-	/	1	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
533 William Dolin	1	-	1	-	/	1	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
534 Anne Starnes	1	-	-	-	/	1	-	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/

115



507	Samuel Adams	1	"	"	/		1	/	"	/	"	"	"
508	Samuel Wilson	2	1	"	/	"	3	1	"	/	"	"	"
509	John Wilson	1	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"
510	John Brown	2	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"
511	William Thompson	5	1	"	/	"	1	"	"	/	"	"	"
512	Samuel Adams	2	"	"	/	"	1	"	"	/	"	"	"
513	Samuel Adams	✓	"	"	/	"	1	"	"	/	"	"	"
514	Samuel Adams	"	"	"	/	"	2	"	"	/	"	"	"
515	Samuel Adams	"	"	"	/	"	1	"	"	/	"	"	"
516	Samuel Adams	1	1	"	/	"	1	"	"	/	"	"	"
517	Samuel Adams	1	"	"	/	"	1	"	"	/	"	"	"
518	Samuel Adams	1	"	"	/	"	3	"	"	/	"	"	"
519	Samuel Adams	2	3	"	/	"	2	2	"	/	"	"	"
520	Samuel Adams	4	"	1	/	"	2	2	"	/	"	"	"
521	Samuel Adams	1	"	"	/	"	3	"	"	/	"	"	"
522	Samuel Adams	1	"	"	/	"	1	"	"	/	"	"	"
523	Samuel Adams	1	"	"	/	"	1	"	"	/	"	"	"
524	Samuel Adams	1	"	"	/	"	1	"	"	/	"	"	"
525	Samuel Adams	1	"	1	/	"	2	"	"	/	"	"	"
526	Samuel Adams	2	"	2	/	"	1	"	"	/	"	"	"
527	Samuel Adams	3	"	"	/	"	1	2	"	/	"	"	"
528	Samuel Adams	"	"	1	/	"	1	"	"	/	"	"	"
529	Samuel Adams	1	3	"	/	"	"	3	"	/	"	"	"
530	Samuel Adams	1	"	1	/	"	3	"	"	/	"	"	"
531	Samuel Adams	2	2	"	/	"	1	"	"	/	"	"	"
532	Samuel Adams	2	2	"	/	"	2	2	"	/	"	"	"
533	Samuel Adams	2	2	"	/	"	2	2	"	/	"	"	"
534	Samuel Adams	2	1	"	/	"	1	"	"	/	"	"	"
535	Samuel Adams	1	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"









660	Isabel Atkins -	2	2	"	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
661	Itha Smith	1	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
662	Daniel Smith -	1	1	1	"	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
663	Daniel Smiths -	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
664	Itha Hill	1	1	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
665	William Sulvan	"	2	1	1	"	1	2	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
666	Jam. Grammett	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
667	John Cobin	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
668	Andrew Connylile	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
669	Robert Boyd	8	"	1	"	"	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
670	Isaac James	4	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	"	"	"	"	"
671	Isaac James	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
672	Richard Hood	"	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
673	John Hendrix	1	1	2	"	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"
674	Richard Willbark	"	2	2	"	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"
675	Samuel Martin	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	"
676	William Crane	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"
677	Eliz. Youngblood	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
678	George Trout	1	2	1	1	"	4	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
679	Samuel Crane	8	"	"	1	"	2	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
680	George Hill	4	"	"	1	"	"	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"
681	William Davis	1	"	1	"	"	8	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"
682	Samuel Bradcut	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
683	Lydia Williams	2	"	1	1	"	8	2	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"
684	Richard Bradcut	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
685	Abraham Hall	1	"	"	"	1	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"

4

686	George Hayward	2	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	605
687	William Meeker	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
688	John Hanes	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
689	Isaac Meares	2	"	"	1	"	4	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
690	James Smith	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
691	George Ripley	2	3	"	"	1	3	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
692	John Crano	3	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
693	Isaac Attwater	1	"	1	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	3
694	Joseph Woffen	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
695	Maria Hall	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	3
696	David Hamilton	2	"	1	"	1	2	1	2	1	1	"	"	3
697	Daniel Symmes	1	"	"	1	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
698	Lewis Grayham	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
699	Anna Bogg	4	2	2	"	1	1	1	1	"	"	"	"	"
700	George Cannimore	1	"	1	"	1	2	2	1	"	"	"	"	"
701	John Lasley	4	1	1	"	1	2	3	"	1	"	"	"	"
702	John Butler	"	4	1	"	1	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	"
703	Isaac Bynum	1	2	"	1	"	1	1	1	"	"	"	"	"
704	Isaac January	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
705	Lewis Esten	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
706	Jonathan Davis	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	X	"	"	"	1
707	William Kingie	"	"	1	2	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
708	Deer Meaton	2	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
709	Francis Davis	2	1	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"





100	William Hayter	3	/	"	/	"	2	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
101	Joseph Molinos	1	"	/	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
102	Blakely Howood	"	"	"	/	"	2	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
103	Elyse Mayfield?	2	"	"	/	"	5	3	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
104	Thomas Jeff	1	/	2	"	/	1	1	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
105	Edward Katen	4	"	"	/	"	"	2	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
106	Henry Katen	4	"	"	/	"	"	2	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
107	James Duff	"	"	/	/	/	4	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
108	James Momo	1	"	"	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
109	Lucina Sigmond	1	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
110	John Harmon	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
111	Archibald Hamilton	2	"	"	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
112	Thomas G. Delle	2	"	"	/	"	3	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
113	John Ernest	"	"	2	/	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
114	Benjamin Reynolds	2	/	"	3	/	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
115	Thomas Brown	2	"	"	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
116	Wm. Hamilton	"	/	2	/	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
117	Robert Duff	"	"	"	/	/	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
118	Dr. Hamilton	1	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
119	Francis Brown	2	"	/	/	"	4	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
120	Wm. Hamilton	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
121	Jonathan Lacey	1	"	/	"	"	/	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
122	James Hendrie	1	"	"	/	/	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
123	Wm. Hamilton	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
124	Wm. Hamilton	1	/	1	"	/	3	1	3	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

111

785	James Alagon			3	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
786	Adrian Hamilton	"	"	1	1	"	1	1	1	"	1	"
787	Widow Wallace	1	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"
788	Edwards Johnson	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"
789	Math. Muzzey	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
790	Jeremiah Chittborough	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	"
791	Wallooby Boughton	"	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"
792	William Gun -	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"
793	Thomas Pilgrim -	2	"	"	"	1	3	"	1	"	"	"
794	John Smith -	2	"	2	1	"	1	4	"	"	1	"
795	James Pilgrim -	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"
796	S. But Ellison -	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"
797	William Hendrix	2	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"
798	Leonard Landgift	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"
799	Thomas Boyd -	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"
800	Charles Willson -	1	"	"	1	"	4	"	"	1	"	"
801	Sam. Davis -	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
802	John Willson -	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	"
803	John Pitton -	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	2	"	"
804	William Hallums	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
805	William Dudley -	"	1	1	"	"	1	1	1	"	"	"
806	William Hallum	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
807	Ambrose Dudley -	4	"	1	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"
808	Ezekiel Pilgrim	3	1	1	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	"

31  
4  
1  
3  
4  
1  
2  
3  
1  
4  
1  
3  
1  
1  
1  
4  
1  
1  
2  
1  
1  
1



811	James Kallum	"	1	1	"	"	1	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
810	James Hamilton	"	25	"	"	1	1	1	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
811	William Bandy	5	"	"	"	1	1	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
812	Joseph Boyton	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
813	William Burney	1	1	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
814	George Pynes	2	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
815	Samuel Baker	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
816	Robert Baker	"	2	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
817	William Robert	2	1	1	"	"	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
818	Edw. Robert	"	1	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
819	William Orr	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
820	Thomas Johnson	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
821	John Kallum	3	"	1	1	"	"	1	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
822	David Kallum	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
823	Richard Kallum	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
824	Clowdy, William	2	"	2	"	1	"	2	2	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
825	David Jones	2	1	1	1	"	"	3	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
826	John De	3	2	"	"	1	"	2	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
827	William Higgins	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
828	Isaac Prater	3	1	2	"	"	"	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
829	Elizabeth West	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
830	Samuel Bull	3	2	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
831	James Chapman	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
832	John Scott	2	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
833	William Jones	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

611

134	Michael Smith	1													
135	John Baker	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
136	Robert Bates	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
137	George Brown	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
138	Rebecca Swan	"	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
139	Thomas Howell	"	"	"	1	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
140	James White	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
141	Thomas Hammett	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
142	Matthew Mullins	3	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
143	John Higgins	1	2	"	"	1	1	1	1	8	"	1	"	"	"
144	James Edmondson	2	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
145	Thomas Robinson	2	3	"	"	1	"	8	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
146	Charles Dickson	1	"	"	1	"	"	8	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
147	Robert Pickens	1	"	1	"	1	1	1	1	3	1	"	"	"	8
148	Thomas Smith	3	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	"
149	James Thomson	2	"	"	1	"	"	4	3	"	1	"	"	"	"
150	John Gibson	5	1	1	"	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	10
151	Andrew Fisher	1	"	"	1	1	1	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	3
152	William Rogers	4	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	"	"
153	Elias Hollingsworth	3	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	"	"	"
154	Samuel Duckworth	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
155	Charity Duckworth	"	2	2	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1
156	Henry Dean	3	1	"	1	"	"	2	2	1	"	"	"	"	"





	906 Joseph Clarke	3			/				/								
	907 Jonathan Clarke	3	/	/	/	"	/	/	/								3
	908 James Conover	1	"	/	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
	909 Lucretia Golden	"	2	2	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
	910 Eliza Smith	3	2	"	"	/	"	/	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
	911 Thomas Coburn	3	/	/	"	/	2	3	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
	912 John Perkins	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
	913 Margaret Wilson	3	/	"	"	"	"	1	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
Admrs	1 David Sloan	3	/	/	/	"	3	2	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
Deacons	2 Thomas Parsons	1	/	2	"	/	2	2	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
Worshippers	3 Abner Williams	1	/	3	"	"	3	1	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
	4 Ruth Williams	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
	5 John Loney	1	"	"	"	/	3	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
	6 William Williams	1	"	"	/	/	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
	7 James Swanwick	2	2	/	"	/	2	1	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	3
	8 Joseph Brown	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
	9 Samuel Williams	2	"	"	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
	10 John Allen	3	"	"	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
	11 William East	3	/	2	/	"	/	/	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
	12 George Allen	2	"	"	/	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
	13 William Williams	1	"	/	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
	14 James Mason	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
	15 David South	1	"	/	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
	16 George Allen	"	"	"	"	/	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3

9

17 South Seas	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18 Thomas Mullins	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19 Edmund Thompson	1	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20 John Mayson	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21 Mrs. Long	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22 William Bates	"	2	3	"	1	3	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23 Mary Childers	3	2	"	"	1	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24 John Childers	1	"	"	1	"	4	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25 George Hearne	"	1	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26 Sarah Hammock	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27 John Mullins	4	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28 Elias Mullins	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29 William Crow	"	1	"	"	1	2	2	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30 John & Catherine	4	"	"	"	1	3	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31 Benj. Lawrence	2	"	"	"	2	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
32 Elisha Moore	2	"	"	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
33 Andrew Norris	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
34 John Wren	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
35 Elizabeth Mayson	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
36 South Childers	3	"	"	1	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
37 Thomas Holland	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
38 South Seas	1	3	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
39 John Wren	3	1	1	"	1	1	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

100

40	Brady Duncan	3	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
41	John Parnago	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
42	Richard Goble	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
43	James Gaur	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
44	William Scrimster	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
45	James Gaur	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
46	James Mlayson	1	1	1	"	1	"	2	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
47	John Angling	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
48	James Sullivan	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
49	Henry H. H. H.	2	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
50	James Allen	3	"	2	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
51	John Hightower	"	"	4	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
52	John Cook	1	"	1	"	1	2	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
53	Michael Hutchins	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
54	John Nash	1	"	2	1	"	3	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
55	John Ware	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
56	James Thompson	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
57	John Harper	1	"	1	"	"	1	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
58	Robert Coleman	"	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
59	James Goodson	2	"	"	1	"	3	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
60	Henry Mills	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
61	John Bunker	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
62	James Duncan	2	1	"	1	"	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
63	John P. P. P.	3	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
64	Robert White	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
65	John Brown	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

1823





123

89 Elizabeth Matthews	1	2	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
90 Lieut. Holland	4	3	2	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
91 Susan Allen	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
92 Joseph Hainsworth	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
93 John Mash	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	4	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
94 John Fountain	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
95 William Guest	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
96 Abella Giers	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
97 Capt. Richmond	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
98 Joseph Bridges	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
99 Abel Cleveland	2	"	1	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
100 Benjamin Bradbury	1	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
101 Abner Bluff	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
102 Daniel Curtis	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
103 Edward Grayham	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
104 John Guile	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
105 John Grindle	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
106 Pugh Cannon	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
107 Millerton Reynolds	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
108 Erasmus Collison	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	4	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
109 Thomas Capelle	5	1	1	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
110 Powell Green	4	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
111 Saml Doty	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
112 James Anderson	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
113 Edward Robinson	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
114 John Brown	3	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

21	115	Abraham Anderson	1		1			1		1									
	116	Jacob Anderson	1	1	1			2											
	117	Thomas Brown	2		1					1									
	118	William Hartgrave	1			1			1			1							
	119	Sam <sup>r</sup> Dennis	"		1					1									
	120	Robert Little	2		1					1									
	121	Ezekiel Little	"		2			1		1									
	122	James Denson	"		1			3			2								
	123	John Reynolds	2			1		2			1								
	124	James Kilpatrick	3			1				1									
	125	William Denson	1			1	1		1	1	1								
	126	Richard Kable	3			1		2	1		1	1							
	127	William Little	4	1			1	1		1									
	128	Henry Little	1		1					1									
	129	Abraham Able	1		1			1		1									
	130	Joseph Doughty	1	1	1	1			1	1		1	1						
	131	James Carroll	3			1		2	1		1								
	132	David Adams	4	1		1		2			1								
	133	John Cole	1	2	1		1	1		1	1	1	1						
	134	Rosey Tapley	3			1					1								
	135	Woody Cantwell	"		1					1									
	136	Sam <sup>r</sup> Redman	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1						
	137	Robert Tarr	1	1			1			1		1	1						
	138	Jacob Hunter	"				1			1		1	1						





190	Lydia Young			/	/	/	2		2				
191	William Raabe	1	1	"	/	"	3	1	1	"	"	"	"
192	John Russ Esquire	3	2	"	/	"	"	2	1	"	"	"	2
193	Alexander Kelpatuck	"	1	1	"	/	"	1	1	"	1	"	13
194	Catharine Kelpatuck	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	3
195	John C Kelpatuck	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
196	Nicholas W. Russell	2	"	"	/	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
197	James Stuart	2	"	1	"	/	3	2	"	1	"	"	"
198	John Bourke	"	1	"	"	/	1	"	"	"	1	"	1
199	Beymen Stuart	1	1	"	/	"	3	2	"	1	"	"	1
200	Sam. Patterson	2	1	"	/	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
201	Thomas Raper	3	1	"	"	/	"	"	1	"	1	"	"
202	Geo Coffey	3	"	1	"	/	1	1	1	"	1	"	"
203	Richard Butlocks	"	"	2	"	/	3	1	1	"	1	"	"
204	Henry G. Tucker	2	"	"	/	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	"
205	John Brown	"	"	"	/	"	5	"	"	1	"	"	"
206	John Kirby	"	"	"	"	/	"	1	"	"	1	"	"
207	Henry Myers	1	"	1	1	"	4	"	"	1	1	"	"
208	James Allen	1	"	"	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	"
209	William Gibson	2	"	1	"	/	2	2	"	"	1	"	"
210	Thomas Brown	2	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
211	John Abbot	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
212	William Towers	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
213	Francis Akers	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
214	William Robinson	2	3	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
215	William Robinson	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"

Summed  
 175  
 182





23

264	William Byron	3	"	"	/	"	3	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
265	Benjamin Byron	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
266	Benjamin Cleveland	1	"	4	/	"	1	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
267	Samuel Cleveland	2	2	/	"	"	2	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
268	William Cleveland	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
269	James Sullivan	2	"	"	/	"	2	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
270	Josiah Foster	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
271	William Perkins	1	"	"	/	"	3	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
272	Francis Selfe	"	/	"	/	/	1	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
273	Joseph Smith	1	"	"	"	/	3	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
274	Beulah Selfe	"	/	/	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
275	William Hamach	2	/	"	"	/	3	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
276	Enoch Berry	1	/	"	/	"	4	3	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
277	James Sutton	"	2	2	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
278	Reubin Sutton	2	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
279	Mariah Smithson	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
280	Bartlett Smithson	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
281	William Davis	3	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
282	Abelton Anderson	2	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
283	Joseph Smith	3	2	"	/	"	2	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
284	Reuel Langley	1	"	"	/	"	4	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
285	John Smith	"	/	/	"	/	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
286	William Dickey	2	"	"	/	"	2	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
287	Ambrose Fitzgerald	4	/	2	"	/	1	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
288	James Smith	2	"	2	"	/	1	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
289	Joseph Cannon	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100



274	John Gregory	2	"	"	/		3	"	/					
275	James Gillison	1	3	"	/		2	"	/					
276	Samuel Ferguson	2	2	"	/		2	1	"	/				
277	Ed. Davis	"	1	"	/		2	2	"	/				
278	William Hammett	2	1	"	/		1	"	"	/				
279	Nathan Brewster	"	"	"	/		"	"	"	/				
280	Thomas Wood	1	"	"	/		1	"	/					
281	William Curtis	2	1	2	"	/	3	"	/					
282	Samuel Hurdon	4	"	"	/		1	"	/					
283	John Ruffins	2	"	1	"		"	"	/					
284	Samuel Maltby	"	"	1	/		1	"	/					
285	John Jones	3	1	1	/		2	"	/					
286	Richard Gardner	"	2	"	/		"	"	/					
287	James Gardner	3	"	"	/		"	"	/					
288	Samuel Gardner	"	"	1	"		2	"	/					
289	Joshua Jones	3	"	2	"	/	2	2	/					
290	Thomas Jenkins	1	"	"	/		2	"	/					
291	James Tindley	"	1	1	"	/	1	"	/					
292	Matthew Ruffin	"	1	1	"	/	1	"	/					
293	John Shannon	4	2	"	/		"	1	/					
294	Elyah Cornwall	1	1	1	"		3	2	/					
295	William Perkins	1	"	"	2	"	"	"	/					
296	Modica Fuller	1	2	2	"	/	"	"	/					
297	Lincoln Cannon	"	"	2	"		"	"	/					
298	Wm. M. Maltby	2	"	"	/		4	"	/					
299	Dr. Robinson	2	1	"	/		2	"	/					

187

24

316	William King -	1	1	"	1	"	5	"	1	"	"	"	"
317	Edney Reding -	3	1	"	"	"	2	"	X	X	"	"	"
318	Elijah Waters -	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"
319	Joshua Williams -	4	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"
320	Matthew Hooper -	1	"	1	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
321	Richard Hooper -	2	3	"	1	"	2	1	"	"	1	"	"
322	William Baker -	2	2	"	"	1	"	2	3	"	1	2	"
323	Jonathan Baker	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"
324	James Bunkies	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
325	Daniel Delaney	1	2	1	"	1	3	2	"	1	"	"	"
326	Elijah Green -	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
327	Richard Perry -	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	10
328	William White	"	"	2	1	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	2
329	Willoughby Pugh -	1	"	1	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	"
330	David Pugh -	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1
331	Levi Snow -	3	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	1	"	"	"
332	Joseph Swallow -	5	1	1	1	"	1	1	1	"	"	"	"
333	Richard Ship -	1	"	1	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
334	Randolph Lee -	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
335	James Miller -	2	2	1	"	1	3	2	"	1	"	"	"
336	Wm. Stillwont -	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	2	"	"	6
337	Benj. Perry -	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	6
338	Francis Turner -	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
339	W. H. Lacy -	0	0	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1

340	Arthur Lacy	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
341	William Ashford	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
342	Jacob Perkins	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
343	Richard Ashlock	1	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
344	George Burton	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
345	William Burton	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
346	Samuel Burton	2	"	"	1	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	1
347	John Nicholson	4	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	1
348	William Cannon	4	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	1
349	Aaron Venable	4	2	"	1	1	"	2	"	1	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	1
350	Benj: Harrison	2	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	1
351	Thomas Harrison	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
352	Robert Mason	2	2	"	1	"	1	2	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	1
353	John Harrison	"	2	"	1	"	"	5	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	1	1
354	Brock Davis	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	1
355	Martin Smithson	1	1	"	1	"	"	1	3	"	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	1	1
356	John Burn	2	"	"	1	"	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	1	1
357	John Pope	1	1	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	1	1
358	William Pope	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
359	John Kaufman	1	2	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	1
360	James Cole	"	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	1
361	John Perkins	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	1
362	Thomas Manning	2	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	1
363	James Cannon	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
364	Lewis Davis	1	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	1	1
365	John Cannon	3	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	1

103

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50







440	John Richards	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
441	Christopher Long	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	2
442	John Liddle	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1
443	William Liddle	2	2	3	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	"	1
444	Wm. Jones	1	1	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"
445	James McLean	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
446	John Ayscote	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
447	James Ayscote	1	2	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
448	Thompson & Vandure	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"
449	Walter Newton	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"
450	John Reed	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1
451	John Woodall	1	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
452	Martha Paine	1	"	"	"	"	"	2	1	"	1	"	"
453	James Petterson	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	5	"	"
454	Edward Williams	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"
455	William East	1	"	"	1	"	2	1	1	1	"	"	"
456	James Scott	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
457	John Hoys	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
458	William Thompson	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
459	William Lewis	4	"	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
460	John Southern	7	2	0	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
461	John Baystate	7	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
462	Thompson & Vandure	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
463	James Lewis	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
464	James Callahan	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"

27

465	Adrick Chandler	3	"	"	"	1	3	2	1	1	"	"	"	"
466	James Chandler	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
467	Henry Hays	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
468	Stephen Cotton	2	1	1	"	1	4	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
469	William Lewis	1	2	1	"	1	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
470	William Pellom	3	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
471	Math. Davis	"	"	1	"	1	1	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
472	William Barnett	1	"	2	"	1	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
473	Abner Hairwater	5	1	"	1	"	1	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
474	William Barnett	1	"	2	"	1	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
475	James Hays	"	1	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
476	Henry Hays	1	7	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1
477	John Parsons	1	"	"	1	"	5	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
478	Sam. Southern	3	"	"	1	"	4	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
479	Suzannah Holman	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
480	Walter Payne	1	1	"	1	"	4	1	1	"	"	"	"	"
481	Amos Talion	3	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	1	"	"	"	"
482	Joshua Ham	3	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	1
483	Charles Rice	2	2	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
484	Rustin Cornelius	2	1	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
485	Leitch Chombelain	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
486	Quill Rivers	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	1	"	"	"	"
487	Thomas Hays	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
488	James Hays	"	2	"	"	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"



487	Thomas Wilson	2	"	"	/	"	2	"	/	/	"	"	"
488	James Cobb	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"
489	James Cobb	2	"	"	/	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	/
490	John Burns	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"
493	John Gray	"	/	/	"	/	"	/	/	"	/	"	"
494	James Mayson	"	"	/	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"
495	Austin Mayson	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"
496	David Duncan	2	"	"	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"
497	William Dickson	"	"	/	/	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"
498	John Brown	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"
499	Randolph Brown	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"
500	William Cunningham	"	"	/	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"
501	Christopher Cairney	2	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	"
502	James Deal	2	/	/	/	"	/	2	"	/	"	"	4
503	Benjamin Dickson	"	"	"	2	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	"
504	West Patterson	4	/	"	/	"	2	3	"	/	"	"	"
505	John Lane	3	2	2	/	"	2	1	"	/	"	"	"
506	John Brown	2	/	"	/	"	2	1	"	/	"	"	"
507	John Griffin	2	"	"	/	"	5	"	"	/	"	"	2
508	John Dickson	1	2	"	"	/	/	"	"	/	"	"	"
509	James Griffin	2	"	"	/	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"
510	James McKinney	"	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
511	Benryel Daniels	"	/	2	/	/	"	"	3	/	/	"	5
512	John Samuel	2	"	"	/	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"
513	West Patterson	2	"	"	3	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	"
514	George Campbell	"	"	/	/	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"

515	Levi May		/	/		/	/		/	/		/	/		
516	James Carson		/	/		/	/		/	/		/	/		
517	Samuel Hubbard	/	"	"	/	"	"	3	/	"	"	/	"	"	
518	John Eden	2	"	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	
519	Margaret Hubbard	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	
520	Daniel Sargent	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	
521	Bennett Adams	/	"	"	/	"	"	2	"	"	/	"	"	"	
522	Samuel Adams	2	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	
523	George Lewis	/	2	"	/	"	"	3	"	"	/	"	"	"	
524	William Gray	/	"	"	/	"	"	2	"	"	/	"	"	"	
525	George Ruff	3	2	"	"	/	"	2	"	"	/	"	"	"	14
526	William Crosby	/	2	"	"	/	"	"	"	2	/	"	"	"	
527	William Sibley	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	
528	Joseph Williams	3	"	"	"	/	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	7
529	James Sims	"	"	/	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	
530	Walter Masters	/	"	"	"	/	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	2
531	John Griffin	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	2	2	"	"	"	"	2
532	Isiah White	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	1
533	Isiah White Junr	3	/	"	/	"	"	2	"	"	/	"	"	"	6
534	Robert Dickson	3	"	/	/	"	"	3	3	"	/	"	"	"	
535	Clenden Dickson	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	/	"	"	
536	John Smith	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	/	"	"	1
537	Arthur Mitchell	"	"	"	"	/	"	1	"	"	/	"	"	"	
538	James Simmons	3	"	"	/	"	"	1	"	"	/	"	"	"	
539	Robert Sibley	"	/	"	"	/	"	3	2	"	/	"	"	"	

127

14

2

6

1850

540	James Doyle	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
541	John Gray	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
542	Stephen Mitchell	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
543	Thomas Morris	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
544	John Robert	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
545	James Shady	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
546	David Boyles	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
547	Nancy Jones	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
548	Thomas Owens	4	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
549	John Lewis	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
550	Henry Curreton	2	1	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
551	Samuel Putnam	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
552	John Dunne	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
553	Francis Smith	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
554	Joseph Adley	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
555	Joseph Adley	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
556	William Adams	"	1	1	"	"	1	3	3	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
557	Joseph Green	1	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
558	Robert Honeycutt	4	"	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
559	Larkin Camp	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
560	Lease Jones	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
561	Adam Larkin	1	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
562	Jonathan Nichols	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
563	Francis Dixie	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
564	William Kemble	2	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



589	Samuel Taylor	1																3
590	John Morgan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
591	Thomas West	1	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	
592	William Simon	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
593	Zachariah Morgan	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
594	Joseph Soley	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
595	William Soley	"	1	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
596	James Moore	1	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
597	Hugh Rogers	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
598	James Hill	3	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
599	William Shelby	3	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
600	John Swaney	1	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
601	William Reed	1	1	"	"	"	"	1	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
602	John Honeycutt	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
603	Samuel Glass	2	1	1	"	"	"	2	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
604	Eli Honeycutt	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
605	Hezekiah Honeycutt	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
606	James Outwell	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
607	Nolan Honeycutt	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
608	Daniel Honeycutt	3	1	2	"	"	"	2	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
609	James Soley	1	"	3	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
610	John Watson	2	"	"	"	"	"	3	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
611	Anthony Dickson	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
612	David Moore	2	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
613	Benjamin Sims	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	

1833

811

614	Henry Sims -	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
615	Andrew Oliver -	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
616	Thomas Minton	"	"	3	1	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
617	Richard Robertson	3	1	1	1	"	2	"	2	1	"	"	"	"
618	Edmund Robinson	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
619	John <del>Wing</del> Mills	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
620	William Popham	"	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
621	Joseph Honeycutt	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
622	James Brouster -	3	1	"	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	"	"	"
623	Shirreff Brouster	1	"	"	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
624	Henry Syle -	3	1	"	2	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
625	Vincent Jimms	"	"	2	"	1	2	"	1	1	1	1	"	"
626	Esther Jimms -	"	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
627	William Jimms	4	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
628	Hinosa Jimms -	3	2	1	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
629	John Jones -	"	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	1	"	"	"	"
630	James Jimms	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
631	Thomas Lackey -	2	1	"	"	1	3	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
632	Abraham Montgomery	"	1	"	1	"	3	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
633	Sally Robinson	2	1	"	"	1	2	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
634	Richard Harris -	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
635	Pearce Camp -	2	3	2	"	1	4	"	1	"	"	"	"	"

167  
5  
2  
2  
1  
0  
2  
2  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1







685	John Whitney	1	1	1	"	1	2	1	2	"	1	"	1
686	Nathl House	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	1	"
687	James Mosey	"	2	1	"	1	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
688	James Ironstrong	2	"	"	1	"	2	1	1	1	"	"	"
689	Crabby Miller	"	"	"	2	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	1
690	John Miller	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	3
691	Saml Carter	"	2	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"
692	Michael Spud	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
693	John Prator	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	"	"	"
694	Thos Carey	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	"	2
695	Andrew Ramsey	3	"	"	"	1	2	"	"	"	1	"	2
696	Henry Cox	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
697	Beney Gapaway	2	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
698	Jacob Hollingsworth	"	"	"	"	1	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
699	Thogh Dodd	1	1	"	"	1	1	3	1	"	"	"	1
700	John Taylor	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
701	John B. Carter	2	1	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	10
702	John Hunter	"	"	10	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
703	David McCall	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	7
704	Joseph Acad	"	2	"	2	1	4	1	"	1	1	"	10
705	Gannell Hib	4	2	2	"	1	2	"	2	1	"	"	2
706	Louis B. Martin	"	1	1	"	1	2	2	"	1	"	"	6
707	William Shackleton	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
708	Robert Hunter	3	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"

135

707	Francis Greenwood	3	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
711	James Pratt -	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
712	Lyford Payne -	"	1	"	1	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
713	John Collins -	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
714	William Hoopson	4	"	1	2	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
715	William Richards -	"	1	3	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
716	Thomas Lasky -	2	2	"	1	"	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
717	Elizabeth Potts -	1	1	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
718	Anthony Griffin -	3	1	4	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
719	Joseph Griffin	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
720	Thomas Williams	2	2	"	1	"	"	2	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
721	Henry Highrow	1	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
722	John Swill -	2	1	"	1	"	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
723	John Keira -	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
724	Peter Prow -	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
725	Joshua Crabtree	1	"	1	1	"	"	3	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
726	George Cott -	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
727	Joseph Eaton -	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
728	John Peterson	2	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
729	James Hoaghey -	"	1	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
730	William Hinson -	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
731	Wm Hammett -	5	"	"	1	"	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
732	John Knorr -	3	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

1803

1804

1805

1806

1807

1808

1809

732	William Smith	1	"	1	"	1	1	1	1	"	"	1
734	Robert Taylor	1	"	1	"	1	2	2	"	1	"	"
735	Samuel Robinson	1	"	1	"	1	3	2	"	1	"	"
736	Saml. Tutwiler	2	"	"	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	"
737	James Hinson	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
738	Reubin Eaton	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
739	Wm. Cox	3	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"
740	John Henson	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"
741	Leviniah Tarabe	2	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"
742	Bessie Tarabe	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
743	William Smith	2	1	"	"	1	1	1	"	"	1	"
744	William Dennis	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
745	Matthew Ledbetter	1	1	"	"	1	2	"	"	1	"	"
746	Abraham Day	1	1	1	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"
747	James Crosby	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
748	Leviniah Shepherd	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"
749	Joseph Anderson	1	1	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"
750	John Thomas	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"
751	Joseph Wall	1	"	1	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	"
752	William Hinson	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	"
753	John Palmer	2	2	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"
754	Joseph Tarabe	2	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
755	John Brown	"	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"

39

756	Thomas Dwyer	1		/			/							
757	Mass Smith	2	/			/		/	/	/				
758	Thomas Selfe	1		/			/		/	/				
759	John Selfe	1		/			/		/	/				
760	John Selfe	2	2			/		/		/				
761	Henry Galloway	2				/			/					
762	James Galt	3				/			/					
763	George Dubs	1		/			/		3		/			
764	W. Galt					/			/		/			
765	William Floyd			/			/			/	/			
766	Med. Floyd	1				/				/				
767	Joshua Barton	1	2	/			/			/				
768	William Robinson						/				/			
769	George Case	1				/			2		/			
770	Samuel Whitman	1	1			/			2		/			
771	Francis Selfe	1	1			/			2		/			
772	Robert Bealy	2				/			1		/			
773	Christopher Peckay	2	1			/			4		/			
774	Joseph Reid	1	1			/			3		/			
775	James Cadwell	1					/		1	2	/			
776	Joshua Goucher	3				/			3	1	/			
777	Littleton Meeks	2	1			/			1		/			
778	Larry Miller								3		/			
779	Sam Hill	1				/			3		/			

301

5

9

10

187

780	Charles [unclear]	1														
781	Joseph Wadburn	1	2	"	"	1	2	1	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
782	David Lewis	1	2	1	"	1	1	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
783	William Whitman	3	3	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
784	George Brown	1	1	1	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
785	Thomas Lewis	1	"	1	"	"	1	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
786	Robert Willison	2	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
787	Christopher Whitman	"	"	1	"	"	2	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
788	Thomas Robinson	3	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
789	George Martin	2	1	3	"	1	2	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
790	Thomas Daylin	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
791	James Bailey	1	"	1	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
792	John Kelly	1	3	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	1	1	1
793	William Gray	3	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	1	1	1
794	Joseph Brown	1	2	"	1	1	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
795	John Dalton	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
796	Joseph Evans	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
797	Edward Pittcut	2	1	1	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
798	West Gurlay	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
799	Markus Eastabury	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
800	Reynold Salt	1	1	1	1	"	2	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
801	William [unclear]	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
802	William [unclear]	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"

34

300	James Goodale	1	3	2		1	1	1	1	1				
304	Joseph Foster	1	"	1	"	1	2	2	"	1	1	"	"	"
305	Jacob Clairman	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
306	Samuel Brown	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	100
308	Annabel Brown	2	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
309	Esther Young	"	1	2	"	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	"
310	Diana Bartchbery	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
311	Abigail Phillips	4	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
312	William Trapp	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
313	John Kutton	"	2	2	"	1	2	1	2	1	1	"	"	"
314	William Taber	1	2	"	1	"	2	3	"	1	"	"	"	"
315	Homer Claimour	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
316	Leah Nations	3	1	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
317	John Bagley	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
318	Katharine Read	1	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
319	Benjamin Bastron	1	3	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
320	Leah Foster	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	5
321	Benjamin Lawrence	2	"	"	"	2	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
322	William Kutton	3	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
323	William Hays	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
324	Samuel Brown	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	"	"	"
325	Esther Downs	3	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
326	Joseph White	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
327	Leah Nations	4	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
328	William Hays	2	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"

183

329	David Daniel	2		/			1	5	/	5									
330	James Head	2	3		/		1	2		/									
331	Reynold Daily	2			/		3			/									
332	Willy Isbitt			/						/									
333	Amiah Daniel			/						/									
334	John Post	1		/	/		1			/									
335	James Ashworth	3	1	/	/		2	7		/									
336	Harriet Howe	1			/					/									
337	Samuel Watson						4	1		/									
338	Isaac Watson		1	/				1											
339	Levi Robins	1		2	/		2		2										
340	Robert Eves	1	1	/			1	1		/									
341	Lazarus Holcomb		1					2											
342	Joshua Green	3	1		/		2			/									
343	James Courtney	1			/		2			/									
344	John Highland	3			/		1			/									
345	John Palmer	2	9		/		4			/									
346	John Porter	1			/		1			/									
347	William Bates	1	2		/	2	1	1		/									
348	David Hawkins	1		/						/									
349	John Cannon	1			/		4			/									
350	Angus Kallons	1		/			1			/									
351	John Hill	4	1				2												

183

35

353	Charles Keaton	1				1												
353	William Beasley	1	1	2	"	1	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
354	Benjamin Leighton	2	2	"	1	"	4	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
355	Rebecca M. of	2	"	1	"	"	1	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
356	Thomas Lamore	2	"	1	"	"	3	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
357	Moses Burton	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
358	James Burton	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
359	Abraham Holmes	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
360	Sam <sup>r</sup> Beasley	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
361	Oliver Buffinton	2	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
362	Stephen Beach	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
363	John Young	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
364	Joseph C. Linn	1	"	1	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
365	Abner Burton	3	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
366	Lizabith Barnes	1	"	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
367	John Young	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
368	Merritt Braddon	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
369	Hancy Hardin	3	"	"	"	"	2	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
370	Thomas Boyd	3	"	1	1	"	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
371	Robert Sykes	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
372	Esther Buffinton	1	1	2	"	1	1	3	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
373	Ellis Harlin	1	1	1	"	2	3	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
374	Salaam Berryman	1	1	1	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
375	Lewis Edwards	"	1	"	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"
376	James Fisher	2	1	"	1	"	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"

353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376



876	Samuel Sawyer	2	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
877	John Mayhew	"	5	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
879	Jacob Phelps	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
880	David Wake	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
881	Charles Bradley	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
882	Edward Hoag	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
883	Charles Hudson	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
884	Henry Whitman	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
885	Harrison Axt	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
886	William Thompson	4	"	"	1	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
887	Nathan Bourn	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
888	David Titwood	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	2	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
889	Wm. Axt	2	1	1	"	1	"	1	2	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
890	Ezekiel Harris	3	2	1	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"
891	William Anderson	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
892	William Whitman	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
893	Jonathan Palmer	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	4	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
894	Thomas Green Day	1	1	"	"	2	"	1	6	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
895	Ellen Gibbs	2	2	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
896	Jonathan Gabbie	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
897	Abraham Hoag	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
898	Phillip Cook	3	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
899	Benjamin Palmer	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
900	Jonathan Stinson	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
901	Samuel Turner	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"



190

925	Leona Stinger	1	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1
926	Emilia Files -	6	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1
927	Emily Stamps -	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	1	"	"	"	1
928	Wiley Thomas -	2	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	1	"	"	"	1
929	William Dolin -	2	1	"	1	"	5	"	"	1	1	"	"	1
930	Abraham Bennett	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	1
931	Edward Adams -	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1
932	James Hill -	4	1	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	1	"	"	1
933	Jonathan McKinney	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	1
934	Henry Files -	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1
935	Frederic Norton -	1	"	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1
936	Richard Holden -	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1
937	William Ferguson	4	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	"	1
938	John McAdams	3	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	"	1
939	James Hill -	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
940	Quincy Giff -	2	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	1	1	"	1
941	William Stagg	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
942	Langdon Barton -	1	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	1	1	"	"	1
943	William Humphreys	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
944	John Powell -	"	"	"	1	"	6	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
945	Richard Holden -	"	"	1	"	1	"	3	2	"	1	"	"	1
946	Henry Files -	"	"	1	"	"	8	"	1	"	1	"	"	1
947	Walter Brown -	3	3	1	1	"	2	"	"	2	"	"	"	3
948	Samuel Manning	4	1	"	1	"	2	1	"	2	"	"	"	3

37

949	William Gordon	1	2	2	1	1		2	1		1		
950	Elisha Stoyes	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	4.50
951	James Smith	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
952	William Stewart	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
953	Henry Durb	1	1	3	"	2	1	1	2	"	1	"	"
954	Joseph Woodall	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	"	3
955	Saml. Alexander	"	1	1	1	"	3	2	"	1	"	"	"
956	Andrew Rows	1	1	1	1	"	2	2	"	1	"	"	"
957	William Edwards	1	1	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
958	Stephen Bennett	1	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"
959	James Langston	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"
960	Solon Langston	3	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"
961	Geo Langston	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
962	Anna Moore	1	1	2	"	1	1	2	"	1	"	"	2
963	Sir Busby	"	2	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
964	William Warren	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	"	"	1	"	"
965	Archabald Bolin	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"
966	William Stewart	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	2
967	James Stewart	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
968	John Howard	1	"	1	1	"	1	1	1	"	"	"	"
969	William Kerr	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
970	William Williams	3	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
971	John Briggs	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"

972	Sam. Howard	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
973	Nichols & Roland	1	1	"	"	1	3	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
974	John Bruce	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	1	"	"	"	"	"
975	Nathl. Reed	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
976	George Shuler	3	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
977	John Jenkins	3	1	"	1	1	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
978	Isaac Gray	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
979	John Mott	"	2	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
980	Samuel Mott	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
981	William Nicholson	4	"	1	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
982	R. G. Clippard	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
983	Abos. Richards	1	2	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
984	John Grisons	"	1	"	2	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
985	Isaac Haslin	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
986	John Perkins	3	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
987	Anthony Burris	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
988	Hugh Ferguson	"	"	1	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
989	Benjamin Stevenson	2	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
990	Samima Stevens	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
991	James Barnes	4	1	"	1	"	2	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
992	John Glenn	4	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
993	William Hammond	1	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
994	John Pettit	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"

113

38

995	James Gray	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
996	Widow Reife	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	2	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
997	George Tucker	4	2	"	1	"	1	2	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
998	Robert Waugh	"	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
999	John Davis	3	2	2	"	1	2	1	1	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	12
1000	Moses Ashworth	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1001	Edward Davis	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15
1002	Molly Mayfield	2	"	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
1003	John White	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"
1004	Thos as Strubling	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	4
1005	Thos as Strubling	4	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	2
1006	Jesse Strubling	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
1007	Charles Brown	2	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	14
1008	James Gowell	"	"	2	2	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	10
1009	Williams Pains	2	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	3
1010	Jos Gowell	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
1011	David Gowell	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
1012	William Joney	5	"	"	1	"	2	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
1013	Joseph W. De	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1014	Lewis Hillon	"	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
1015	Jacob Jacobs	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1016	David Barton	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
1017	Charles Kennedy	6	"	"	2	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
1018	John Lovelady	2	"	"	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
1019	Isaac Austin	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"

1020	Thomas Gibson	1	"	"	3	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
1021	Abraham Fowler	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
1022	John Roberts	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
1023	Jacob Landamy	2	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
1024	Samuel Shelton	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1
1025	Christopher R. Dees	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
1026	Christopher R. Dees	"	1	"	"	1	2	"	2	"	"	"	"	"
1027	John Smith	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
1028	William Clark	3	1	1	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	20
1029	James Gibson	2	1	"	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
1030	William Baker	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1
1031	Jollire Shelton	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
1032	James Handage	4	"	"	"	1	3	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
1033	Colbay Steff	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
1034	James Curtiss	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	4
1035	Samuel Souche	"	2	"	"	1	3	1	"	"	1	"	"	4
1036	John Beatty	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
1037	Charles Baker	3	1	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	4
1038	Thomas Hochstetler	"	1	"	"	1	2	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
1039	Andrew Brown	2	"	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
1040	Wm. Handage	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
1041	William Steff	"	"	1	"	"	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
1042	John Steff	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
1043	Jonathan Handage	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
1044	Samuel Brown	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1

39.

1045	Joseph Cannon	"	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
1046	John Nichols	1	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
1047	John Lawler	"	1	"	"	1	3	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
1048	Lodwick Lobbs	5	"	1	1	"	"	3	1	"	"	"	"	"
1049	John Smith	"	"	2	"	1	1	3	"	1	"	"	"	2
1050	Lewis Medlin	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
1051	Charles England	4	1	1	"	1	2	1	1	1	"	"	"	1
1052	Joseph Brown	1	1	"	1	"	1	2	1	1	"	"	"	1
1053	William Jackette	3	1	1	"	1	1	1	"	1	1	"	"	1
1054	John Dickson	4	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	"	1
1055	Samuel Barker	4	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	1	"	"	1
1056	Samuel Fowler	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
1057	James Crawford	2	2	1	"	1	2	1	"	"	1	"	"	3
1058	John Crawford	4	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	1	"	"	"	1
1059	William Gibson	3	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	1
1060	David Humphrey	3	"	"	3	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	6
1061	Samuel Leather	2	1	1	"	1	2	2	1	"	1	"	"	1
1062	Martin William	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1
1063	Joseph William	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
1064	John McDaniel	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
1065	James Drummond	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
1066	Lewis Anthony	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
1067	George Blair	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	1



	1068	Thomas Gouch	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"
	1069	Daniel McMillan	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	1	1	"	"	"
	1070	Francis Arnold	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
	1071	Robert Ingle	"	1	"	"	1	2	"	"	"	1	"	"
	1072	William Grose	1	1	"	"	1	1	1	"	"	1	"	"
	1073	William M. Murray	2	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	1
	1074	William Poore	3	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
	1075	Henry Dobson	2	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	1	"	"	"
	1076	Edward Williams	1	2	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"
	1077	Michael Leathers	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
	1078	David Holders	"	1	2	"	"	"	"	3	"	1	"	"
	1079	James Barton	1	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	"
	1080	Jonathan Harvey	2	"	"	1	"	2	1	1	"	"	"	"
	1081	Moses Jones	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"
	1082	Robert Powell	2	2	"	"	1	3	2	1	1	"	"	"
	1083	Timothy Warburton	3	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	1
	1084	John Mitchell	4	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
	1085	Luke Smith	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1
Churchwarden	1	Hugh Saxton	1	4	1	1	3	"	1	"	1	"	"	3
Ward	2	John Nicholson	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	4	"	1	"	STF
	3	John Nicholson	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
	4	William Pagon	1	1	1	"	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
	5	William Colburn	"	1	2	"	1	2	1	"	1	"	"	"

40

6	Arthur Hobbins	1		1				1						
7	Elijah Brazier	1	"	"	1	"	"	4	"	"	"	1	"	"
8	George Dilworth	2	"	"	1	"	"	2	1	1	"	"	"	"
9	James Boyles	1	1	"	1	"	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	3
10	James James	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
11	Robert Davis	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1
12	Sam E Davis	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
13	John Moore	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
14	William Dimstrong	3	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
15	Milly Read	1	1	"	"	"	"	2	3	1	"	1	"	"
16	William White	"	1	2	"	1	1	1	"	"	2	"	"	"
17	William Brooks	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
18	David Beck	1	1	1	"	1	1	1	2	"	1	"	"	"
19	James Bards	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
20	Archibald Read	1	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
21	Samuel Brown	1	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"
22	Edward Shipman	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
23	John Myfall	1	"	2	1	"	"	1	1	1	"	"	"	1
24	Eliab Moore	2	1	"	"	1	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	3
25	Mary Smith	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
26	Peter Keys	1	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	3
27	Robert Hillson	2	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1
28	Robert Hill	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1

27	William ...	4	/			/	3	"	/				
30	John ...	"	"		/	"	3	"	/				
31	James ...	"	"		/	"	6	"	/				
32	John ...	1	"	/	/	"	2	2	"	/			
33	William ...	1	"		/	"	1	"	/				
34	John ...	3	1	"	/	"	3	1	"	/			4
35	Quincy ...	1	1	"	/	"	2	1	"	/			1
36	Abraham ...	3	"	1	"	/	1	"	/				
37	Lindsay ...	2	"	"	/	"	"	"	/				
38	Thos. ...	1	1	"	/	"	3	"	"	/			
39	James ...	2	"	"	/	"	2	"	"	/			
40	Thomas ...	"	2	2	"	/	1	"	/				
41	Mark ...	2	"	1	/	"	1	"	/	/			
42	Smith ...	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	/	"			
43	Benjamin ...	1	"	1	/	"	3	1	"	/			
44	William ...	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	/	"			
45	John ...	1	"	"	/	"	"	"	/	"			
46	James ...	3	"	"	/	"	1	"	"	/			
47	John ...	3	1	"	/	"	1	"	"	/			
48	William ...	3	"	"	/	"	2	"	"	/			
49	John ...	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	/	"			
50	Thomas ...	3	2	1	/	"	1	"	1	/			
51	John ...	2	1	"	/	"	"	1	"	/			
52	Elisha ...	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	2	"			
53	William ...	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"			

Del.

52	John McEachern	4	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	6
53	George Chamber	"	"	1	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	1
54	Morgan Hood	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1
57	Williams Butts	3	2	"	"	"	2	1	"	"	"	115
58	John Bonars	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
59	Lisha Lee	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
60	Keyniah Davis	3	1	"	1	"	"	1	1	1	"	"
61	Joseph Hall	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	1	"	"
62	John Seisons	"	1	2	"	1	3	2	"	1	"	"
63	John Brown	"	2	1	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	"
64	Stephen Ballard	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
65	Dr. Daniel	3	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"
66	William French	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
67	Samuel Glavin	"	"	3	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	"
68	John Gillhouse	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
69	John Eupins	"	"	2	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	4
70	Med. W. Millian	3	1	2	"	1	1	1	"	1	"	"
71	Margaret M. M. M.	"	"	3	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"
72	Williams M. M.	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
73	Joseph M. M.	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	1	"
74	John Edwards	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"
75	James Hamilton	"	1	1	1	1	"	2	1	"	1	"
76	Samuel Tate	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	2

Purdish's List No. 145

77	James Tate																				
78	Robert Tate	2	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
79	John Turner	1	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
80	John Glenn	2	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
81	John Burton	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
82	Moses Liddle	1	2	"	1	"	1	"	4	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
83	Adam Davis	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
84	Thomas Simpson	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
85	James McCarty	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
86	William Bennett	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
87	Cooper Bennett	2	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
88	Cardman Bennett	3	2	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
89	James Johnson	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
90	George Reed	2	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
91	Margaret Peck	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	3	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
92	William Brown	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	3	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
93	James Laughlin	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
94	William H. Jackson	4	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
95	John Hall	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
96	Robert Kay	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
97	Samuel Bagwell	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
98	Levin Maysay	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
99	Loyd Brock	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
100	Nathan Hall	4	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1

10  
2  
9  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1

L2

101	Samuel Carpenter	1	"	/	/	"	"	3	/	"	"	"	"
102	John Baywell	1	"	"	/	"	2	"	/	"	"	"	"
103	William Alers	4	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	"
104	Jacob Reed Junr	1	"	/	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"
105	James Guffins	1	"	/	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"
106	Edward Carver	1	"	/	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"
107	Amos Brooks	3	/	/	/	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"
108	Henry Brooks	1	"	/	"	"	2	"	/	"	"	"	"
109	Samuel White	1	"	/	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"
110	Isaac Clement	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
111	James Mattison	1	/	"	/	"	4	"	"	/	"	"	"
112	Thomas Brown	2	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
113	Thomas Allance	3	"	"	/	"	/	2	"	/	"	"	"
114	John Miller	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	2	"	"	"	"
115	Hugh Miller	1	"	"	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"
116	Thomas Smith	1	"	"	/	"	2	"	/	"	"	"	"
117	Thomas Smith	1	/	/	/	/	3	/	/	/	"	"	"
118	Oliver Wood	1	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
119	William Hambrick	1	"	"	/	/	/	/	/	/	"	"	"
120	William Miller	"	"	"	/	/	2	/	/	/	"	"	"

101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120

121	John Conell	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	3	"	"	"	"
122	Elizabeth Gant	1	2	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"
123	Joseph Armstrong	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
124	Robert Woods	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
125	John Bacon	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	1	1	"	"
126	Nancy Fendley	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	"
127	John Poirie	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
128	John Gambrell	1	2	2	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
129	John Davis	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
130	John Davis	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
131	John Robertson	3	2	"	"	1	3	2	"	"	1	"	"
132	Thomas Matthews	"	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"
133	Francis Matthews	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"
134	Robert Hays	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
135	William Gambrell	2	"	1	"	"	2	1	"	"	1	"	"
136	James Hads	1	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"
137	John Hays	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
138	Jammy Lee	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
139	Williams Cox	2	1	"	1	"	3	"	1	1	"	"	"
140	John Smith	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	"	"
141	Parsons Jones	3	2	1	"	1	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
142	John Alexander	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"

146

43

143	Walter Perkins	1		1					1								
144	Jacob Reed Sent		2	1		1		1	2			1					
145	Josh Perkins		2	1		1			1	3		1					
146	James Riden				1			2	1	1	1	1					
147	Salub Conaway	1	1	1		1		4	1		1	1					
148	Joshua Broyles	1			1					1							
149	Peter Allen Sent	1		1				1		1							
150	Peter Allen Sent	1	1			1			2			1					
151	Bonamin Bowen	1	1		1			3	1			1					
152	John Clement	3	1		1			4				1					
153	Lewis Nelson				1							1					
154	Charles Pitt	2	1		1			1				1					
155	William Summers	1	1		1							1					
156	John Gray			1		1			4				1				
157	Richard Sadler		1	1		1			4	2			1				
158	Phibe Cobb	1	1	1				1	1			1					
159	David Pruitt	1					1		1			1					
160	Joseph Woodall	1		1				1		1			1				
161	Miner Pruitt			1						1							
162	Stephen Pruitt	1	1		1			2				1					
163	Samuel Thompson	2	1	1		1						1					
164	Samuel Thompson	1						1	1								



165	George Harrison	3			/												
166	John Darrill	3	"	"	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
167	Moses Prince	"	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
168	Gabriel Prince	1	/	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
169	Thomas Heaton	3	2	"	/	/	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
170	William Willison	1	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
171	Benjamin Heaton	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
172	William Hays	1	"	"	/	"	"	2	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
173	Thomas Hays	3	2	/	"	/	"	/	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
174	James Heaton	1	"	"	"	/	"	2	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
175	Gilbert Hays	1	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
176	Israel Prince	1	"	/	"	"	"	2	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
177	Peter Hays	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
178	John Hays	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
179	Samuel Henry	2	2	"	/	"	"	4	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
180	Benjamin Drummer	1	"	/	"	/	"	/	"	/	"	/	"	/	"	/	"
181	James Henderson	2	"	"	/	"	"	1	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
182	Samuel Dean	3	1	3	"	/	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
183	William Hillhouse	1	2	"	/	"	"	3	/	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"
184	Harmon Cummins	2	"	"	"	/	"	2	/	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
185	Thomas Cummins	1	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
186	Hester McCluskey	2	2	"	/	/	"	3	"	/	/	/	"	"	"	"	"

147

OFF

187	Charles White	3	1		1	"	1		1		1							
188	Barth White	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
189	Jane Dilly	"	"	1	2	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
190	Thomas Mowse	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
191	Thomas Murrey	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
192	Joshua Burnip	"	1	"	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
193	Stephen Horn	2	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
194	David Dickcy	"	1	"	"	1	3	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
195	James Hillhouse	"	1	3	"	1	2	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
196	Isaac Chamber	"	2	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
197	Ephraim Horn	3	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
198	Isaac Horn	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
199	William Horn	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
200	James Long	3	2	1	"	1	1	"	2	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
201	James Galliker	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
202	Joseph Horagruver	5	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
203	John Dickson Junr	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
204	John Dickson Junr	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
205	John Dickson Junr	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
206	John Dickson Junr	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
207	John Dickson Junr	1	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
208	John Dickson Junr	2	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
209	John Dickson Junr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"

139

3

210	Bartholm. Fisher	/	/	/	/	4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
211	John Wright	/	/	/	/	4	2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
212	Paul Pitchford	3	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
213	Henry Millford	2	2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
214	Elijah Finley -	"	"	/	/	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"
215	John Finley	2	/	/	/	3	2	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
216	Martin Hall	"	"	/	/	/	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"
217	Huston Hall -	3	2	2	/	2	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	8
218	James Clarke	/	"	/	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	/
219	William Millford	2	"	/	/	2	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
220	Thomas Millford	"	"	/	/	3	3	/	/	"	"	"	"	"
221	Thomas Todd	/	"	/	/	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"
222	John McCallister	"	"	/	/	/	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"
223	William Cooke	/	"	/	/	3	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"
224	William Blair	"	"	/	/	3	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"
225	Robt. M. Wright	"	"	/	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
226	Isaac Mitchell	"	"	/	/	4	2	/	/	"	"	"	"	/
227	George Cullmon	/	"	/	/	3	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	/
228	Francis Cullmon	"	"	/	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
229	Francis Cunningham	/	"	/	/	4	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	3
230	Thomas Beatty	/	/	/	/	2	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	4
231	John Peden	/	"	/	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
232	John Scott	/	"	/	/	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"

65

238	Williams Clark			1		1													
239	George Clarke	5				1			1										
235	Abigail Sickers		1	1			1		2										
236	Reubin P. Garnett	2							1										
237	Stephen Liveritt	3				1			1										
238	Edward Davis	1				1													
239	Nancy & Gail	3	1						1	2									
240	James Emberson	1				1			3										
241	Alfred Cairns		1						1										
242	James Ault					1			1										
243	Robert Beard					1			1										
244	William Huddle	2				2			1										
245	Charles Alford	2				1			2										
246	William McFee																		
247	Archibald McKee					1			1										
248	William McKee								3										
249	Elizabeth Davis					2													
250	Saml. McCall	1				1													
251	Wm. Keith	3																	
252	Nathan McCallister	1				1													
253	Francis McCallister	4				1			3										
254	Thomas McCallister					1													
255	John Scott	B	B			1			2										
256	P. ...					1													

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

257	Amias Clarke						3	3						
258	Charles Clarke												2	
259	James Bole		1				3	1						
260	Amos Phipps			2					2					
261	Henry Duggles	1		1			2							
262	Moses Phipps	3			1		3	1						
263	James Crowder	1			1									
264	John Gillman	1		1										
265	Thomas Millsaps	1	1		1		2							2
266	Davidson Echols			1			1		1					
267	John Milford	3	2		1		1	2						
268	Richard M. Simpson			1				1						
269	John Hall Senr	2	1	2			1	1	1	1				2
270	John Murray	3			1		1	2	1					
271	Thomas Jones		1	2			1							
272	John Fowler	1			1		1	1	1					
273	Enoch Fowler	2		1					1					
274	Dan Parrott	1		1			3		1					
275	William Fowler	1		1			3		1					
276	John Saylor				1		1		1					
277	John Cambell	2			1		2		1					
278	Robert McCallak	3		1			1		1					
279	John McCallak	2			1		1	2	1					

149

150

26

280	George Hunter	1	"	"	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
281	William Leonard	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
282	John Kwin	1	"	"	1	"	3	1	1	"	"	"	"	"
283	Moses Kennedy	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	4
284	Robert Hall	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
285	Robert Hall Junr	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	2
286	Julia Tucker	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
287	John McAllister	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
288	John Bayson	1	"	2	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	1
289	John Beatty	1	1	3	1	1	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1
290	Saml Braden	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
291	William Beatty	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
292	William Beatty	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
293	Henry Suck	3	"	"	"	1	"	4	"	1	"	"	"	"
294	Andrew Young	2	1	"	"	1	3	1	1	1	"	"	"	"
295	Major McCallister	"	"	"	1	"	4	2	"	1	"	"	"	1
296	Asst. White	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	3
297	William Young	"	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
298	Asst. White	3	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
299	John Wiley	2	"	1	"	1	1	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
300	William Stevenson	2	"	"	"	1	4	"	"	1	"	1	"	"
301	Jacob Gibbin	3	1	"	1	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
302	Ben. Kerr	2	"	"	1	"	3	1	1	"	"	"	"	"
303	Andrew White	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
304	Asst. White	3	"	1	"	1	2	2	"	1	"	"	"	"

305	Francis White	1				2	1						
306	John Young - Junr			1		1		1					
307	James Edmondson				1			1					
308	William McMurtry	2	1		1	3			1				
309	Thomas Hany	"	"			1			1				5
310	William Daniels	"	"			1							3
311	John Hamillow	2	1			2	1		1				
312	Samuel Wiley	2	"		1	2	"	1					1
313	John Hamillow	"	"		1	1	"	1					
314	John Harkness	1	"		1	1	"		1				
315	John Patterson	1	1		1	4	"		1				
316	Patrick White	1	1		1		"		1				
317	Mary Sturson	1	"			1	"		1				
318	Samuel Lovingsood	1	"		1	2	"		1				
319	William White	1	"	1		1	"	1					
320	Alexander Buchanan	"	"	1			"	1					
321	John Steward	"	1	2			1	1		1			
322	John Steward	2	"		1	4	1		1				
323	James Steward	1	"		1	4	1		1				
324	Gov. Moffet	"	1				"	2	1				
325	William Simpson	"	"	1			"	1					
326	John Middleton	2	"		1	1	"	1					
327	Andrew Hood	"	1				1		1				
328	Elizabeth Middleton	1	"			1	1	1					6
329	Richard Middleton	1	"	1		1	"	1					1
330	James White	"	"				"						





355	Amos Smith			/															
356	Amos Smith	5		/					/										
357	John Hall	1		/															
358	Phraus Hamby	"		"					2										
359	William Turner	"		"					/										
360	James Clark	1		/															
361	John Turner	2		"					/										
362	George Watts	2	1	"					/	0									
363	John Buchanan	3		"					/	2									
364	James Cox	2		"					/										
365	Mary Cox	1	1	/						/									
366	John Simpson	2		"					/	2									
367	Abate Richards	1		/						/									
368	John Barrett	1		/					/										
369	John Brooks	3	1	/	/					0									
370	William Gray	"		"															
371	John Buchanan	1	2	2					/										
372	James Watt	"	2	0					/										
373	John Watt	"	"	1															
374	John Buchanan	"	"	"					/										
375	Chicago Buchanan	1	3	"					/	2									
376	James Crumpton	"	"	"					/	/									
377	Thomas Blaw	2	1	"					/										
378	John Whittier	1	"	/															
379	William Watt	3	1	"					/										

47

380	John Gilliland -	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
381	Paul Palmer -	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
382	John Roberts	3	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
383	Joe Galligan	2	3	"	1	"	3	"	2	1	"	"	"
384	Wm. Swan	1	"	1	"	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	3
385	Wm. Evans	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"
386	Amos Johnson	2	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
387	Henry Woodbanks	2	1	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
388	John Woodbanks	2	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"
389	James Roberts -	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	4
390	Joseph Roberts -	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1
391	James Turner -	1	2	3	1	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	1
392	John Watson -	"	2	1	"	1	3	2	"	1	"	"	"
393	Williams M'Pherson	1	2	"	1	"	4	1	"	1	"	"	"
394	Joseph M'Carley -	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
395	Williams M'Carley	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	"	1
396	John M'Carley -	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1
397	William M'Carley	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1
398	Williams Munson	2	1	"	"	1	3	"	1	1	"	"	"
399	Nimrod Galley -	2	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
400	George Wilkins -	1	2	1	"	1	2	1	"	1	"	"	1
401	Charles M'Pherson	2	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"
402	John M'Pherson -	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"

403	Robert Beard	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
404	William Simpson	2	1	1	"	1	"	2	1	1	"	"	"	"
405	Thomas Willson	3	"	1	"	1	"	2	1	"	"	"	"	"
406	Barnes & Putman	"	"	1	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
407	John Burdfield	2	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	1	1	"	"
408	Gushow Yalton	2	1	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	1	"	1	"
409	John McMillan	1	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
410	Henry Hoyle	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	2
411	Sion Holley	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
412	Elisha Cook	1	2	"	1	"	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
413	David Vance	2	3	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	1	"	"	"
414	William Stevenson	"	1	"	1	"	"	6	1	"	1	"	"	"
415	Isiah Underwood	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
416	James Shockley	1	1	1	"	1	"	2	3	"	1	"	"	"
417	John Asplet	5	"	"	1	"	"	"	3	"	1	"	"	"
418	John Beard	1	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"
419	Thomas Read	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
420	Isaac Read	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
421	Thomas Read	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
422	Thomas Shockley	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	2
423	Thomas Shockley Junr	4	"	1	1	"	"	2	1	1	"	1	"	"
424	James Somet	1	"	1	1	"	"	4	1	1	1	"	"	"
425	Daniel Yearto	1	1	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	"	"	"	"
426	Thomas Gray	1	1	"	1	"	"	2	2	"	1	"	"	"

152

185

49

427	Derek Piddans	1	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"
428	William Childers	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
429	Elisha Beamons	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	485
430	John Newman	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"
431	The Estate of the late Duct	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
432	John Roberts	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
433	John McCollum	3	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	2
434	Leonard Simpson	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
435	Isabella Elkins	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
436	Madriack Elkins	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"
437	James Willsons	"	1	2	1	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	4
438	John Brown	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"
439	John Swenions	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
440	John Elkins	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
441	Thomas Martin	1	1	2	"	1	5	2	1	1	1	"	"
442	John Kay	1	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	1	"	"
443	John Ledbetter	2	2	2	1	1	4	"	2	"	1	"	"
444	William Norton	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
445	William Biddicom	"	"	1	1	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"
446	Richard Morrow	2	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"
447	Samuel Anderson	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
448	Robert Hicks	4	1	"	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	"
449	Frank Robins	1	1	1	1	"	1	1	"	1	1	"	"
450	...	1	1	1	1	"	1	1	"	1	1	"	"

451	William [unclear]	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	"	1	"	"	3
452	Robert Jones	1	"	"	✓	1	1	"	2	"	"	"	"
453	James Anderson	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
454	James Morrison	1	"	1	"	1	3	2	1	"	"	"	"
455	John Simpson	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	6
456	Jacob Braselton	3	3	2	"	1	2	"	1	1	"	"	"
457	William Tipping	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
458	John Braselton	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
459	Mary Millie	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
460	Fanny Martin	1	1	2	"	1	5	2	1	1	"	"	1
461	Mary Turner	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	2
462	George Barnes	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
463	Wally Barnes	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
464	James M. Colman	2	"	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"
465	Ezekiel Palmer	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
466	William M. Glushko	"	1	"	1	"	4	1	"	1	"	"	"
467	Jacob Kettle	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
468	Madrick Martin	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
469	Martin Martin	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
470	Nathan Lusk	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"
471	John Evans	3	1	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
472	Thomas James	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
473	Isaac James	"	2	"	1	"	2	"	3	"	"	"	"
474	Butt [unclear]	1	"	1	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"

50

475	John Hail	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
476	Hugh Simpson	2	4	"	"	1	2	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
477	Henry M. Daniels	"	1	1	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	"	3
478	Nancy Gibson	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
479	Richard Thompson	3	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
480	Michael Pruit	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"
481	Bennett Dankesley	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
482	John Gifson	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	4
483	Arthur John	2	1	"	"	1	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
484	Thomas Felton	1	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
485	John Hoff	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	2
486	George Hoff	"	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
487	John Woodale	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	2
488	John Hillhouse	"	1	4	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"
489	William Hillhouse	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
490	John Houston	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
491	Joseph Thompson	2	1	2	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	"
492	Henry King	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	"	"
493	John Henry	"	1	1	"	1	2	"	"	1	2	"	"	8
494	John Jones	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
495	Sarah Pickens	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	3
496	Patrick Ferris	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	16
497	John Hillis	2	"	3	1	"	2	4	"	1	"	"	"	"

498	Joseph Snow	1		2	/	"	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
499	John Snow	4	1	2	"	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
500	Stephen Harris	"	/	"	/	"	"	/	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
501	Stephen Hany	2	"	/	/	"	/	/	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
502	John Cox	1	3	"	/	"	"	/	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
503	William Hyster	3	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
504	William Heater	3	5	"	/	"	2	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
505	William Elrod	2	"	/	"	"	2	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
506	Charles Hancy	3	"	"	/	"	/	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
507	Grumborg Lions	"	"	/	"	"	2	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
508	Elias Abraham	"	"	/	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
509	John Hancy	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
510	Daley Pruitt	5	3	/	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
511	Richard Lancaster	"	"	"	"	/	/	/	/	"	/	/	"	/	"	"	"	"
512	John Lyons	"	/	3	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
513	Robert Lyons	2	"	"	/	"	2	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
514	Peter Gumble	"	/	3	"	/	/	/	/	"	/	/	"	/	"	"	"	"
515	Benjamin Fuller	1	"	/	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
516	Benjamin Fuller	"	"	/	"	/	/	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
517	James Snash	2	"	"	/	"	3	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
518	William Lyons	"	/	"	/	"	3	/	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
519	Henry Lyons	1	"	/	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
520	Samuel Morgan	2	1	"	/	"	2	"	"	/	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"
521	Augusta Lewis	1	"	"	/	"	3	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"

151

51.

522	John Harris -	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
523	Claburn Harris	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
524	John Fullpot	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
525	John Duncan	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
526	James Gnash -	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	9
527	Peter Cinkston	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	"	"
528	John Hays	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
529	John Wakefield	1	"	"	1	"	4	"	"	1	"	"	"
600	Hell Wakefield	"	1	"	1	"	2	1	1	1	"	"	"
601	Elyah Simpson -	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
602	James Harris	2	2	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	12
603	James Campbell	2	1	"	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	"
604	Richard Meade	2	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
605	Moses Bean -	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"
606	Samuel Wilcox	"	1	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	"
607	John Mauldin -	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	3
608	James Thompson	1	1	"	1	"	3	"	1	1	1	"	9
609	Hanuel Sarrad -	2	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	1	1	"	"
600	William Sarrad -	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
601	James Sarrad -	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
612	Samuel Sarrad -	1	2	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"



613	William Gilmour				1				3								
614	Samuel Washburn	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
615	Richard Lyons -	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
616	James Gardner -	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
617	Fleming Sanders -	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
618	William Richards	1	2	"	1	"	"	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
619	Samuel Williams	5	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
620	Edward Taylor -			1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	6
621	Phillip Taylor			"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
622	Philip Taylor			"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	5
623	George Harrison	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
624	Hugh McCormick	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
625	William Allen -	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	2	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
626	John Shealy -	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	2	2	"	1	1	"	"	"	1
627	Larkin Grask -	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1
628	Hadiah Pinkston	2	1	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
629	Robert Wood	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
630	Henry Wood	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
631	Thomas Hank -	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
632	Anne Hank -	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
633	Abner Plouffe -	1	2	1	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	1	"	"	"	"	"

155

52

634	James Osher	1	1	1	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"
635	Keigh Brennan	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"
636	James Parkadair	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"
637	Abraham Mayhew	2	1	1	"	1	1	1	"	1	"	"
638	Jannah Martin	1	1	3	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
639	Burton Griffin	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	3
640	Peter Griffin	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"
641	John Griffin	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	"
642	Samuel M. Cullah	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	"	"	"	"
643	John Dursey	1	"	1	1	"	1	1	5	"	"	"
644	Elyabeth Garner	1	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1
645	John Glasgow	2	1	1	"	2	1	1	1	1	"	"
646	Robert Hartman	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
647	John Harkins	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1
648	Benjamin Carey	"	"	2	1	"	"	"	2	"	1	"
649	William Duman	2	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"
650	James Swafford	1	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	"	"	"
651	John Taylor	3	1	1	"	1	1	"	1	1	"	"
652	John Stands	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
653	William Brown	3	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"
654	Wm Maynard	3	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"
655	Edman Harris	1	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"

656	Anthony Laughlin	2	2	"	1		2	"	"	1	"	"	"
657	John Henry	2	"	2	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"
658	John Laughlin	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
659	Horatio Durley	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"
660	John Wainwright	2	1	"	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	"
661	Miss M. Collier		1	1		1				1	1	"	"
662	Robert M. Whorter	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
663	Joseph Kennedy	3	1	1		1	2	1	1	1	"	"	"
664	Samuel Brewster	1			1	1	2	1	1	"	1	2	2
665	Samuel Houston	1			1	1	3	1	1	"	"	1	1
666	Isaac Horton	2	"	"	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	"
667	John Laughlin		"	"	1	"		1	1	"	"	"	"
668	William Laughlin		"	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"
669	James Pogue		"	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	"	"
670	Elijah Pogue	1	1	"	1	"	"	1	3	1	1	"	"
671	William Hartwick		"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"
672	James Kilpatrick		"	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"
673	William Floyd	2	"	"	1	"	1	1	1	1	"	1	1
674	William Campbell	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	1	"	1	1
675	William Grogins	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
676	John Galman	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
677	John Horton	1	"	"	"	"	4	"	"	1	"	"	"

53

678	John Lumsden	3	"	"	"	1	1	3	1	1	"	"	"
679	William Anderson	2	1	"	1	"	2	1	1	1	"	"	490
680	Charles Willson	1	"	"	1	"	2	1	1	"	"	"	"
681	John Moyan		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
682	Carroll Campbell		"	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"
683	William Gurr	2	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"
684	James Reid	1	1	2	"	"	2	1	1	"	"	"	"
685	Jonathan Smith	1	2	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"
686	William Laidlaw	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
687	James Millow	2	1	1	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	1
688	William Millow	3	1	"	"	1	"	1	2	"	1	"	1
689	Daniel Black	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
690	Moses Whalley	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
691	Sarah Dalrymple	"	"	1	"	"	3	2	1	"	1	"	2
692	Barnaby Brown	1	"	"	1	"	4	1	"	1	"	"	"
693	James Laidlaw	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
694	George Gresh	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1
695	Thomas Ware		"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1
696	James Stewart		2	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	1
697	Joseph Price	1	2	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	1
698	James Gurr		"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1

Handwritten notes and scribbles on the right margin of the page.

699	Jane Moulton																	
700	John Moulton	1																
701	John Moulton																	
702	Thomas Baldwin	1	1															
703	Maryann Compton	2																
704	David Gray	3																
705	Joshua Gilbert																	
706	Amos Gilbert																	
707	Hugh Brewster																	
708	William Downen	2	1	1	1													
709	Jane Gordon			2														
710	Thomas Martin	1	1	1	1													
711	George Anderson	2	1	1														
712	Elizabeth Smith		1															
713	Lucretia Green			2														
714	John Cadwell	2	2															
715	James Anderson	1	1	1														4
716	Merritt Honeycutt			1														
717	William Ross	3	2		1													
718	Joseph Black	1	1		1													
719	Alexander Burr			1	1	1												
720	Amos Nichols		1															

157

54

721	Nicholas Welch	3	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	1
722	Ethel Pool	"	"	3	"	"	"	1	3	"	1	"	"
723	William Edmondson	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
724	John Anderson	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
725	Samuel Gibson	"	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
726	Abraham Ellidge	3	"	1	1	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	"
727	Lophers Tanner	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
728	Richard Harris	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
729	Thos Crumpley	"	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"
730	James Askew	3	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	1	"	"
731	Emersah Dutton	1	1	"	"	1	3	"	"	1	"	"	"
732	Daniel Ledbetter	"	2	"	"	1	3	"	1	"	2	"	6
733	Thos at Morris	"	1	3	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"
734	Stephen Strange	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
735	Robert Allens	"	"	"	"	1	3	"	1	1	"	"	2
736	David Hembree	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	3
737	James Hombree	1	1	2	1	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	"
738	Joshua Saxon	3	"	"	1	"	4	1	1	1	"	1	11
739	Langston Jones	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"
740	Samuel Saxon	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	1	"
741	William Brumby	2	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"

742	James Drummond			1														
743	John Drummond				1					1								
744	Thomas Drummond	3			1			1				1						
745	Rachel Drummond	2						2				1						
746	Fanny Thompson		2	1	1	1												
747	Jonathan Thompson				1							1						
748	John Thompson	2			1			1			1							
749	Joseph Houslow				1			1				1						
750	David Caldwell	3	1		1			1	1			1						
751	Mary Simpson	2	1						2			1						
752	William Wood						1		1	2		1						
753	Mary McWhorter		1	1					1	1			1					
754	John McWhorter	3			1			2				1						
755	James Gilliland	2			1			2			1							
756	Robert Doudle				1						1							
757	David Drummond	2									1							
758	Jane Moore	1						4	1	1	1							
759	Martha Anderson		2					1				1						
760	Daniel Gray	2			1			1				1						
761	Joseph Black		1				1	2				1						
762	Nancy Chambers		1					1			1	1						
763	John Goye		1	1	3			1					1					
764	Robert Doudle		1				1											

158

159

55

765	John Doudle -	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	1	"	1
766	James Doudle -	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	1
767	Andrew McCallister	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
768	James Dobbin -	1	"	"	"	1	"	2	2	"	"	"	191
769	John Dobbin -	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
770	John Morris	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
771	Jane Swinson	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"
772	James Swinson	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
773	Thomas Burford	3	"	"	"	1	2	2	"	1	"	"	2
774	David Wade	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
775	John Taylor	2	2	1	"	1	1	1	"	1	1	"	"
776	James Allen	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
777	Moses Holland	1	2	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"
778	James Holland	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
779	Stephen Bennett	"	2	1	"	1	1	1	"	"	1	"	1
780	Elisha Bennett	4	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"
781	David Wades	"	2	"	1	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	2
782	Edward Wades	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
783	Thomas Wades	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
784	Thosad Roland	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
785	John Warrick	1	"	"	"	1	1	2	"	1	"	"	2
786	Edward Henderson	1	3	2	"	1	1	1	1	1	"	"	"





56

811	Reubin Clement	1	3	"	"	1	2	"	2	"	1	"	"
812	Jane Matthews	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
813	James Clement	"	"	1	1	"	1	2	"	1	1	"	4
814	Wm. Theatons	1	"	"	"	1	3	1	1	1	"	"	"
815	Onnie Rice	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
816	Keziah Rice	3	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	12
817	James Bell	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
818	John Smith	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
819	Joseph Purcell	"	"	"	"	7	"	1	"	"	1	"	"
820	Joseph Cannon	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
821	Margaret Wiley	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
822	Andrew Pickens	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	1
823	Robert Love	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	1
824	James Bluff	2	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"
825	Joseph Burwell	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	13
826	Lewis Brown	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1
827	James Wilburn	2	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	1	"	"
828	John Hubbard	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	"	2
829	Lucas Gardner	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
830	Ambrose Brown	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
831	Thomas Gardner	"	1	2	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	10
832	William Brown	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"

833	Reuben Johnson	3			/		3	/	/	/			
834	Henry Burdine	"	"	"	/	"	4	/	/	/	"	"	
835	Henry Gardner	3	1	"	/	"	1	"	1	/	"	"	
836	John Hamilton	2	2	"	/	"	1	2	"	/	"	"	
837	James Turragh	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	
838	Arnos Wilburn	4	1	/	/	"	1	1	/	/	"	"	
839	James Halbert	1	"	/	"	"	1	"	/	"	"	"	2
840	John Willson	1	"	2	"	/	"	1	/	/	"	"	
841	Thomas Willson	"	1	"	/	"	4	"	"	/	"	"	
842	Isaac Brazier	1	1	"	/	"	2	2	"	/	"	"	
843	Samuel Clement	1	"	/	"	"	1	"	/	"	"	"	
844	John Kilson	3	"	"	/	"	2	"	"	/	"	"	
845	John Harper	3	2	/	/	/	1	1	2	"	/	"	
846	Thomas Brown	1	"	"	/	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	
847	Williams Bell	2	"	"	/	"	3	"	"	/	"	"	2
848	Williams Bennett	1	"	"	/	"	4	"	"	/	"	"	
849	Ben Evans	3	1	"	"	/	3	1	"	/	"	"	
850	Isaac Duke	2	1	"	/	"	2	1	1	/	"	"	
851	Major Mathews	3	"	"	/	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	
852	John Green	1	"	"	/	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	
853	Samuel Brazier	2	1	"	/	"	2	1	"	/	"	/	
854	Isaac Adams	1	"	/	"	"	1	"	2	"	/	"	
855	John Turragh	1	"	/	"	/	1	"	"	2	/	"	

100

37

856	James Eason	"	2	"	1	"	2	2	2	1	"	"	1
857	Charles Ellist	2	1	2	"	1	1	2	1	"	"	1	"
858	Christopher Greer	2	"	1	"	"	2	1	1	"	"	"	193
859	Thomas Nichols	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
860	Samuel Gardner	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
861	William Elliott	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
862	Amehill Cobb	1	1	4	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	13
863	William Rogers	3	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
864	Joseph Cham	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
865	Archieald Nichol	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
866	James Madkins	1	1	2	"	1	1	1	1	1	"	"	"
867	John Reid	2	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"
868	Tobias Honey	2	"	"	"	"	3	2	"	1	"	"	"
869	William Brewer	1	"	"	"	1	3	1	2	1	"	"	"
870	John Blackinship	2	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"
871	Samuel Peckery	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
872	James B. Brown	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
873	Thomas Honey	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
874	Abraham Farmer	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
875	John Habbatt	2	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"
876	David Cameron	"	2	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"

877	William Coker	3				2											
878	Joseph Hand	1															
879	William Roberts	2															
880	Madhem Bryant	1															
881	How Bryant					3											
882	Mary Robbins					1											
883	George Bennett					1											
884	Thomas Bennett					3											
885	John Clapper					1											
886	John Rogers	3				1											
887	Samuel Lindley	1															
888	Thomas Adams																
889	John Craig	1				2											
890	Jane Ball																
891	James Roberts																
892	Edward Day								3								
893	John West	1															
894	Joshua Lee	2															
895	Stephen Williamson	1															
896	Abner Middleton	4							3								
897	William Honey																
898	William Hutton																
899	John Hutton																

58

900	George Newton	"	"	3	"	1	4	2	1	1	"	"
901	James Gillson	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
902	William Anderson	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	"
903	Benjamin Clements	1	"	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	"	405
904	Henry McWhorter	2	"	"	1	1	3	"	"	1	"	"
905	John Roy	"	"	1	1	2	"	"	2	"	1	13
906	Samuel Reddin	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"
907	Josiah Alexander	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"
908	John Bruce	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
909	James Hunt	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
910	William Bruce	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"
911	Reba Wilson	3	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
912	William Jackson	2	2	1	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	"
913	Hezekiah Sanders	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
914	John Armstrong	"	"	"	1	"	3	2	1	"	"	"
915	Joseph Hall	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
916	James Sarrad	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
917	Richard Lewis	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
918	Abraham Moore	"	"	"	1	"	3	2	"	1	"	"
919	John Carrack	"	1	2	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	"
920	James Thompson	1	2	"	1	"	3	"	1	1	"	"
921	William Purchase	1	2	"	1	"	4	1	"	1	"	"
922	Hubert Lord	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"

923	Isaac Burn	3	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
924	Stephen Burn	2	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"
925	Edmund Burn	2	1	"	"	"	2	1	"	"	"	"	"
926	Robert Thomson	2	4	"	"	"	3	2	"	1	"	"	"
927	Isaac Galland	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
928	Simon Galland	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
929	John Morris Junr.	"	2	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	4
930	Robert Caldwell	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
931	Robert King	3	1	"	"	"	3	2	3	1	"	"	"
932	William Welch	3	1	"	"	"	2	3	"	1	"	"	"
933	John James	"	1	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
934	James Greer	2	2	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"
935	Samuel Bartlett	2	"	2	"	"	1	2	"	"	1	"	"
936	Abram Barnes	2	2	"	"	"	2	2	"	1	"	"	"
937	Wesley Wilson	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
938	George Caran	1	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"
939	Adam Williamson	"	1	"	"	"	2	2	3	"	1	"	"
940	Mary Wilson	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	1	1	"	"
941	Deborah Garrett	2	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"
942	John Wallace	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
943	Abner McMillen	3	1	"	"	"	4	"	"	1	"	"	4
944	Benny Climmer	1	1	"	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"

163

59

945	William Pitt	2	2	"	"	/	2	1	"	"	/	"	"
946	William Hasper	"	2	"	/	"	2	"	/	/	"	"	"
947	John Hasper	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	/
948	Henry Fenby	2	/	2	/	"	2	/	/	/	"	"	"
949	Leah Hens	1	"	"	/	"	1	"	/	"	"	"	"
950	Amos Truys	1	"	"	/	"	2	"	"	/	"	"	"
951	Thomas Daves	2	"	"	/	"	2	"	"	/	"	"	"
952	Leah Daves	1	"	"	/	"	1	"	/	"	"	"	"
953	John Materson	1	"	/	"	"	2	3	2	"	/	"	"
954	William Poore	"	"	/	"	/	2	2	/	"	"	"	"
955	Geely Clemmson	2	"	"	/	"	2	"	/	"	"	"	"
956	Maya Brock	2	"	/	"	"	2	"	/	"	"	"	"
957	Abney Webster	2	"	"	/	"	1	"	"	/	"	"	"
958	Edmond Shepman	"	"	/	"	"	1	"	/	"	"	"	"
959	Marthy Hunt	1	2	/	"	"	1	"	"	/	"	"	"
960	William Glover	"	"	/	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	/
961	Andrew Flowers	1	2	2	"	/	"	2	/	"	/	"	"
962	Andrew Fenby	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	2	"	/	"	"
963	James Wilson	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	/	"	"
964	James Fenby	"	"	"	/	"	2	/	"	/	"	"	"
965	Robert Fenby	2	2	"	/	"	1	"	"	/	"	"	/
966	Richard Halls	"	1	"	"	/	1	"	"	/	"	"	10



167	John Lucas	"	1	"	"	1	2	1	1	"	1	"	"
168	Madocott Thomas	1	2	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	"
169	David Greer	4	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
170	David Barthell	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
171	Jam. Alexander	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
172	Peter Griffin	"	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
173	Jesse Griffin	"	"	1	"	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
174	David Alexander	1	"	"	1	1	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
175	William Armstrong	2	3	1	1	1	"	1	1	"	"	"	"
176	Ephraim King	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
177	Henry Baker	1	"	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
178	Benjamin Means	1	"	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
179	William Crook	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
180	William Duncan	2	"	"	1	1	3	"	"	1	"	"	"
181	William Miller	"	2	"	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
182	Rebekah Lewis	"	1	1	"	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
183	William Fogg	1	1	1	"	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
184	Jam. Decker	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
185	William Muchhoney	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
186	Solom Bennett	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
187	Christopher Lewis	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
188	Rachel Smith	1	1	1	"	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
189	Abel Fitch	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

109

967

60	990	Andrew Tate	1	"	1	"	1	1	2	2	"	"	"
	991	Thomas Greger	1	"	2	"	1	3	"	2	"	1	"
	992	William Anderson	"	"	1	"	1	2	1	1	1	"	"
	993	Jonathan Adams	2	1	"	1	"	4	1	"	1	"	"
	994	John Adams	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
	995	John Felix	3	2	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"
	996	Adam Felix	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"
	997	John Miller	3	"	2	"	1	2	1	"	1	"	"
	998	John Hannak	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	3
	999	James Hannak	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	2
	1000	Elizabeth Daves	3	1	1	"	"	3	"	1	"	"	"
	1001	James Necks	1	2	1	"	1	2	1	3	"	1	"
	1002	William Morris	3	1	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	"
	1003	Margaret McCollom	2	"	"	"	"	1	2	"	1	"	"
	1004	Henry Wooster	2	"	"	1	1	3	"	"	"	"	1
	1005	Sarah Love	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	3
	1006	John Henderson	1	"	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
	1007	Abigail Gee	2	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
	1008	David Gaster	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	"	"

197

10000	John Kelly	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
10002	Robert Rankin	2	1	1	2	1	1	1				
10000	Richard Gocke	1	2	1	1	2	2	1				
10001	Madira Piracker	"	"	1	1	2	1	1				
10002	John Ferguson	"	"	"	1	"	2	1				
10003	James Ferguson	1	"	1	"	"	"	1				
10014	James Carrick	1	"	"	1	1	1	1				
10015	William Hall	1	1	"	1	"	1	2	1			5
10016	Mark Pitt	1	"	"	1	4	2	1				
10017	Jonathan Gibbs	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1			

Amount of different ages

9674	1412	1575	1486	9346	3512	1431	1620	1363	753	48	2224
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	----	------

The whole amount of Souls in Pendleton District

20052

The Number of Persons within my Division consisting of 20052  
Appears in a Schedule hereto annexed Subscribed by me  
this Third day of November one Thousand Eight Hundred

Thomas Farrar Appt  
To the Marshal of South Carolina

*John [unclear]*

*Puddledon Dist SC*

*1800*

165

SECOND CENSUS

POPULATION

S. C.

SPARTANBURG.

166

Schedule of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to Thomas & Moore.

District.	167	Names of heads of Families	Free White Males					Free White females					Slaves	
			Under ten years of age.	Ten and under 20 years.	20 and under 26 years.	26 and under 45 years.	45 and under 65 years.	Under ten years of age.	Ten years and under 20 years.	20 and under 26, including heads of families.	26 and under 45 including heads of families.	45 and under 65 including heads of families.		
			to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	45 & 65	to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	45 & 65		199
		David Anderson	"	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	2	"	2
		John Burham	1	3	1	"	1	1	1	"	1	1	"	2
		Saml. Jameson	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	2
		Wm. Anderson	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
		John Jeffries	1	1	"	1	"	3	2	"	1	"	"	"
		Thomas Foster	4	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1
		John Waldrip	"	2	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
		Wm. S. Meekfield	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"

John M. ...	1			1																		
Ed. Johnson	1			1																		
Wm. M. ...	2				1									1								
James M. ...		1		2										2								
William ...	3					1																
John ...						1		2					1									
John ...						1																
John M. ...		2		1																		
John M. ...	2			1						1												
John ...	2												1									
John Jordan																					2	
Thomas ...	2					1				2												
Joseph ...						1		1														
James ...	1							1														
James ...	1									1												
Wm. ...	3		2		1								3									
John ...	1				1								1									
Sam. ...	1				1																	
Joseph ...	3				1		1							1		1						

1838

1838



John Smith	"	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1
Isolomon Hill	"	"	"	1	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	3
James Lawrence	"	7	"	"	1	"	3	5	"	1	"	"	3
James Cleaton	"	3	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	3
John Collins	"	2	3	1	"	1	2	1	"	1	"	"	8
Michael M. Heath	"	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	3
Thomas Roddy	"	3	"	1	"	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	3
Wm. Hunt	"	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	3
James Byes	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	3
Peter Gaston	"	2	"	1	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	3
John Simms	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	3
Wm. Riven	"	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	3
John Carter	"	2	"	1	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	3
Wm. Williams	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	3
Isaac Williams	1	"	1	2	"	"	1	1	2	"	1	"	3
Barbony Debet	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	2	"	1	"	3
Wm. Bonnet	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	3
Wm. Thompson	"	3	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	3
Wm. H. H.	"	3	1	"	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	3

Merrill's Book

169

Henry Carey	3						2	1				
John Brown							3			1		
Samuel Smith	1						1				1	
Wm. Bennett							5	1			1	
Henry Hackett		1								1		
The Brothers	2	1								1		1
Green Bonner							3			1		
Henry Hance	1		3					2		2		
Leahy Hastings	3	2				1				3		1
James Hilditch			1							1		
Wm. Buckman		1				1	1			2		1
Edmond Cowley			1							1		
Thomas Hilder		2	1			1	2	2				1
Wm. Hilditch	1					1	2	1			1	
John H. Glavin	4					1	1					
John Stubbs	2		1			1	2			1		
Wm. Litchart	1					1	1			1		
Wm. Gibson		2				1	4	1		3	1	
Daniel Jones	3		2			1	1	1		1	1	
Wm. Holloway	2		2				3			1		

Mr. Brown	2	1		1	1	1		1		1				
Samuel Smith	"	"	1			1		1		2		1		
James Lusk	"	1			1			3			1			
Samuel Lusk	"	1			1			1		1				
Joseph Stanley	"				1			3		1				
John Papp	"		1	2		1		2	2		1			
John Papp	"	1		1		1		4	1	1		1		
John Boggs	"					1						1		
Ann Moore	"									2		1		
Rich. H. Old	"	3				1		1		1				1
Rich. Frazier	"	2	1			1		2	1		1			
Henry M. Gray	"					1		1	1		2			3
Elizabeth Cooper	"											1		1
John Hester	"			1				2		1				
David McLean	"		1	2		1		2	2		1	1		3
John Lusk	"		2	1		1		1	1		1			1
John Lusk	"	4				1		1	2		1			
John Hester	"	1		1						1				
John Papp	"	1		1		1		2	1		1			

Wm Carter		1						2					
Wm Wilson	1	1					3	1					
Wm Fendler	2						3	2					
Wm Arnold			1				1	1					
Wm Camp			1					1					
Wm Turner	1		3				1	1	1				
Wm Hagan	2		1				1		1				
Wm Blackwell	1	2					2	1					
Wm Math			1						1				
Wm Tubbs			1										
Wm Turner	3						2		1				
Wm Turner	2						2	2					
James Byes	1	1							1				
Wm Davis			2					2					
Hannah Turner	4	2					1						
John Rickman			1						1				
Nathan Byes	3		1										
Carham Lee	1	1						1	1				
Wm Davidson	1	1	1						1	1			

170

171

Wm. Jackson	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
Wm. Harris	3	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	"
Wm. Arnold	3	"	"	"	1	"	2	2	"	1	"	"	"
Wm. Brown	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
Wm. Dill	2	"	1	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
Wm. Tate	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
Elizabeth Tate	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
James Byrd	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
Wm. Williams	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"
Wm. Grant	1	"	2	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	1	"	"
Wm. Bridges	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1
Wm. Halsey	1	"	2	3	"	1	2	1	"	1	"	"	"
Wm. Stanley	1	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
Robert Thomson	4	"	2	"	"	1	1	3	"	1	"	"	"
Wm. Bagwell	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
Wm. Crocker	2	"	"	"	1	"	4	2	"	1	1	"	"
Wm. Price	1	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
Wm. Gossett	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
Wm. Bates	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	"
Wm. Sparks	2	"	"	"	1	1	3	1	"	1	"	"	"

*[Handwritten marginal notes or scribbles on the right side of the page]*

John Hill	1		1					1		
Stephen Norton			2							1
James Dean	1	1			1	2	1	7		
John Lane				1		4			1	
Philip Tackett			1			1		1		
Wm Reid	1			1		3		2		
James Goffe	1			1				1		
Richard										3
John Sandover	1	4	1		1	1	1	1	1	
Wm Goffe	1			1		1		1	1	
Richd Hervey	3			1		2		1		
John Lindsey	2			1		1	2		1	
Thomas Brown			2		1	1	1	2		1
James Brown	2	1	1		1	2		1	1	
John Norton					1					1
James Goffe				1	1					1
Wm Stone	1				1	1				1
Wm Stone	5	3	2	1	1			1		1
George Hatfield	1			1					1	

Wm. Hunt	1																		
John H. Bay	3																		
Ruben Biant	2																		
Frederick Brown	1																		
Nicholas Murray			3																
Wm. Reed	5																		
Silas Sears	1																		
John Hays	1																		
Wm. Hays	5	1																	
James West	2																		
Phillip Dean																			
George Lanting																			
John Low		1	1																
Benjamin H. Hays		2																	
Samuel Bonner	3																		
Wm. Madkins	1																		
Martha Chapin			2																
Valley Clark	3																		
John Davidson																			
Wm. Hundel	4	3	2																
Wm. Hayes	3	2																	

John Cooper	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	
Charles Hester	"	1	1	"	1	"	2	2	1	
Abraham Hester	4	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	
Lucey Lufkins	3	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	
John Arnold	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	
Rebecca Arnold	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
Wm Hester	1	1	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	
Wm Bonner	2	1	2	"	1	3	1	1	1	
Charles Smith	"	2	1	"	1	"	1	3	1	
John Ellison	3	"	3	"	1	1	"	1	1	
Michael Charr	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	
Robert Charr	1	"	"	"	1	2	2	"	1	
James Wilkins	2	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	
Britain George	3	2	"	"	1	3	1	"	2	
Lucey Lemaster	"	2	2	1	"	"	1	1	1	
Elyah Herrin	2	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	
John Case	3	"	1	1	"	3	"	1	1	
Saml Wilkins	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	
Joseph Dunn	1	3	2	"	1	"	"	"	1	
Gabriel Copel	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	

173

174



John Henry	"	1	"	"	"	2	2	2	1
James Henry	"	"	"	"	"	2	1	1	"
Mathew M. Lee	"	4	1	1	1	1	2	"	"
Peter Johnson	"	"	2	"	1	3	1	"	"
Wm Bryant	"	"	3	1	1	"	1	1	1
Wm Land	"	"	1	"	1	4	"	1	"
John Pelt	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	1	"
Thomas Hill	"	1	1	"	1	1	1	"	1
Reuben Richards	"	1	2	"	1	2	2	"	1
Saml Beang	"	2	"	"	1	1	"	1	1
George Bennett	"	4	"	"	1	"	2	"	1
Thomas Robison	"	"	1	1	"	1	2	2	"
Thomas Wells	"	3	"	1	1	2	"	"	1
Blackburn Quinn	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"
Clyde M. Lee	"	2	"	"	1	3	"	"	1
Walter M. Lee	"	1	"	"	1	3	"	1	"
Nathan Ward	"	3	2	2	"	"	"	1	1
Charles Hamonitt	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	2	1
John Edinton	"	2	"	"	1	1	"	"	1
Samuel Hall	"	1	1	2	1	3	2	"	1

Walter Jones	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Hammett	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Hackett	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Rich	3	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Hegin	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Reuben Warren	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
John Cannon	3	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
Charles H. Lee	"	7	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Sargent	3	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
Reuben Matthews	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"
James Quinn	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abraham Wood	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
Burrell Bean	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Kelley	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
Mary H. Lee	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
John Rainwater	"	1	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	3	"	1	"	"	"
Edward Herren	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"
John Gray	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	"
Wm. D. Laird	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
John Robison	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Adcock	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"

153

154

John Hammill	1			1		1		1											
Henry Edcock	1	1		1		1													
Abediah Rich	2			1															
James Phipps	1			1				1											
Plisha Shubert		2		1		1		1											
John Pitman	1			1				2											
Ellis Cannon		1		1		1		1		1		2		1		1			
John Lewis				1				1		2		2							
George M. Barber	1	1		1		1		2		2									
Wm. Simson		1				1		4				2							
Samuel Moore	1	1				1		2					1						
Rich. Conner						1		1					1						
David Brown	1			2		1				1		1		1					
Isaac Brown	3					1						1							
John C. Howard	1	1				1		2					1						
David Qualls	4	1				1							1						
Lacy M. Uva						1						2		1					
Wm. Qualls	1					1		1					1		1				
Wm. Qualls	1	1						1					1		1				
Jonathan Lewis	1			1		1		1		1		2							
Wm. Simson						1		3		2			1		2				

2  
2

7

Samson Samuel	2																				
Abraham Matt	5	1	1	1			2	1			1										
Silanna Matt																					2
John Mathew	3				1		2														
Jack Sparks	2	1	1	1			2	1													
Abraham Matt	1				1		1														
Reuben Libenberg				1	1																
John Lahey		2	1					1													
John New	2	1	1			1	3														
John Brookshire	2	1	1	1			4														
James Scott	1	7			1		1														
George Williams	2			1																	
Robert & Himer	2			1	1		2														
Mrs Abbott		1				1															
Job Spiby	5	1																			
Justice Reynolds	2	1				1	2														
Saml Turner	1	1	1	1	1																
Bazel Scott		1	1			1	1	1													
James Knox	1				1		1														
Jack Matt	1			1			1														
Henry Turner	1			1	1		3														
William Garrett					1	1															

Wm J. Harrison	"	2	2	7	1	2			X	337
Sarah Lacey	"	2			2			1		
Wm. W. Smith	"	1	1					1		
Lucy S. Porter	"	1		1					1	
Samuel G. Carter	"	1			1	4			1	
Abner H. Holt	"	2		1		3	1		1	
John S. Swell	"		2	1			1			1
George Harrison	"			1		3		1		
William S. Carter	"	1	1					1		1
Wm. G. Smith	"	2	2	1		4	1		1	
Clayton Holt	"	1	2	1			1	1	1	
Arnold Harrison	"	1		7		1		1		
Wm. Harrison	"	3		1		7	2		1	
Maye Harris	"					1		1	1	X
Ellis Ballard	"	1	1		1			1		1
James Lacey	"	1	1	1					1	
Lewis Cannon	"	2	1					1		
Ben. Cash	"		1					1		
Wm. Drummond	"	1						1		
Wm. Pool	"		2							

(8)

Charles Williams	"	2	1			1	3		1		
Charles Kimbel	"	"	"		1		1		1		
Mason Cannon	"	"	"		1		"	"	"		
James Crocks	"	1	1			1	3	2	1		1
Lawrence Burchston	"	"	"			1	"	"	1		1
Jonathan Cudd	"	"	"			1	"	"	"		1
James Deary	"	3	1			1	"	2	1		1
Samuel Norton	"	"	"			1	2		2		1
Sam Gilbert	"	"	2		1	1	"	1	1		1
Wm. Mearns	"	"	1			1	2		1		1
Wm. West, Jr.	"	1	2		1		2	1	"		1
John Holland	"	"	"		1		"	"	1		
John Henderson	"	2	1			1	"	2	"		1
Wm. Morris	"	"	"			1	"	"	"		1
Thomas Gilbert	"	2	1		1		1	"	"		1
Phineas Elder	"	"	1		1		4	"	"		1
John Woods	"	"	1			1	1	1	1		1
James Henderson	"	"	1		1		4	1	1		1
Charles Cantall	"	1	"		1		4	"	1		1
John Mason	"	1	3		1	1	"	"	1		1
James Gilbert	"	"	"			1	1	2	1		1
David Poiry	"	"	"		1		1	"	1		1
Charles Robinson	"	1	"		1		1	"	1		1

1795

1795

John Thomas	2			1		4			1
Sam Gilbert	2	3		1		2	1		1
James Carter	2	2	1	1		2			1
Leonard Wood	1	1	2	1		2		1	1
Thomas Bridges		1	1		1	1	2	2	1
Wm Thomas			1			2		1	
John Lambell	3		2	1		2	2		1
Wm Chad	1	1	1	1		3	1	1	1
Mark Gilbert				1					1
Sam Gilbert	2			1		2	1		1
Andrew Ray	1	2		1		1			1
Andrew Ray				1	1				1
Edward Stubbins	2			1	1			2	1
John Denton	3	2		1		1	1	1	
Wilson Oliver			1		1	2	2		1
George Lamb	2	3			1	1	3	2	1
John Harris	4			1		2			1
John Harris		1	2			1		1	
Thomas Robinson			2					1	
Wm Bridges	1		1					1	1
Ben Lambell	2	1		1		2		1	

Wm. Pray	1	"	"	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Wm. Lambeth	4	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"		
Wm. Connelley	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"		
Isaac Cantrell	2	2	2	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	4
John Martin	2	"	1	1	"	2	"	1	"		
Elijah Thomson	4	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"		
Wm. Carrel	2	"	1	1	"	2	1	1	1		
Isaac Young	4	2	2	"	1	"	"	1	"		
Leah Johnson	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"		
Thomas Kimbrel	2	2	"	1	"	1	1	1	"		
James Cantrell	2	1	"	1	"	3	"	1	"		
John Nelson	3	2	1	"	1	3	"	2	1		
Solomon Forester	1	1	"	1	"	2	2	1	"		
James Turner	3	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"		2
James Johnston	2	"	1	1	"	"	2	1	"		
John Greenwood	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	1	"		
George Pool	1	"	"	1	"	4	1	1	"		
Berry Young	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"		
Richd. Cantrell	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"		
James Bedford	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	"		
Thomas Edwards	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"		

173

173



Mark & Hannah	2		1	1		1	1											
John Jordan			1			3			1									
Thomas Coar	4			1			1		1		1							
Abraham Cantrell	1	2	1			3												
Jacob Morris			1			1			1									
Robert Dunaway	2			1		4					1							
John Cantrell	1		1	1		3			1		1							
Howel Johnson	3		1			1		1	1		1							
Daniel Cantrell	1										1							
George Pickle	3		1	1		2					1							
Reuben Cantrell				1		2			1									
Wm Kelley	1			1		3					1							
John Cantrell	4			1		1		1	1		1							
Blair Cantrell	3	2	1	1		1		1	1		1							
Sam'l Lovelace	1		1			1			1		1							
John Cantrell			1			1			1		1							
Wm Hampton	3	1		1		1		1	1		1							
Hutchens Forister	3			1		1		1	2		1							
Wm Sanders	1		1								1							
George Gilbert	2	2	1			1		1	1		1							

535

9

9

Isabel Anderson	1	" 2	" 2	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
William Buckley	"	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
John Goss	"	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
Mark Foster	" 2	" 2	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
Lach. Irwin	" 3	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
James Haynes	1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
David Houston	" 3	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
Thomas Edwards	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
Israel Eastwood	"	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
Samuel Kirk	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
John Vaughan	"	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
Wm Barton	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
Wm A. Sewell	"	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
Lucy Andrews	"	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
Henry Hasddy	"	" 4	" 2	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
Hugh Stevenson	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
Daniel Cornwell	" 3	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
Henry Morgan	" 2	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
John Bennett	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
Thomas Bennett	"	" 2	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
Daniel Bennett	" 2	" 2	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1

1877

1877



David White	1	"		1	"			1	"				
Robert Kimbol	2	" 1		1	"		3	" 1	"	1			
Lydia Hutchinson	2	"		"	"		" 2	" 2	"	1			
William Lewis	"	" 2	1	"	1		2	1	"	1			
Thomas Carol	"	"		1	"		"	" 2	"				
James Gilmore	"	"					"	"	"	1			
John Lewis	1	"		1	"		"	"	"	1			1
Henry Perugin	"	"		1	1		"	2	"	1	1		
John Lewis	"	"	1	1			1	1	1				
James White	1	"		1	"		2	"	"	1			
Thomas Kimbley	2	" 1	1	1	"		1	1	"	1			
Daniel White	3	" 2	"	1	"		1	1	1	1	1		
Isaac West	1	"		1	"		1	"	"	1			
Luke Burnett	1	"	1	"	"		1	"	"	1			1
John M. Clure	2	" 2	"	1	"		3	" 2	"	1			3
John Fetset	2	" 2	1	"	1		"	2	2	"	1		10
David Lewis	2	"	"	1	"		3	"	"	1			3
John M. Night	2	" 2	"	1	"		2	1	"	1			
Charles M. Night	"	"	"	"	1		"	"	1	"			1
John M. Night	"	"	"	"	1		"	"	1	"			1
William M. Carrel	3	"	"	1	"		1	"	"	1			1

178

Comas Bruce						1				2				
James Burnett	1	1	1			1		2	1	1				
Ben <sup>n</sup> Church	1					1		3						
Jonathan Hall	1	2	1			1		1		2				
Thos. C. C. Land	1	1	2			1		1	1	1				
James Park	1		1					2						
Thos. C. C. Land	2	2				1		1	1	2				
Wm. C. C. Land						1			1					
George Castinger			2			1		1						
Wm. C. C. Land	1		3			1		2	2	1				
John Kelton	1	2				1		2						
Reuben West	1					1		1						
Edward Ballenger	3	1				1		1	1					
Hugh M. Mullin	2		1			1		1						
Henry Hutchison	3		3			1		2						
John Collins	1		1											
Elizabeth Collins		2	1					1						
Wm. C. C. Land			1					1						
Henry Young			2			1			2	1				

1800  
 1801  
 1802  
 1803  
 1804  
 1805  
 1806  
 1807  
 1808  
 1809  
 1810  
 1811  
 1812  
 1813  
 1814  
 1815  
 1816  
 1817  
 1818  
 1819  
 1820  
 1821  
 1822  
 1823  
 1824  
 1825  
 1826  
 1827  
 1828  
 1829  
 1830  
 1831  
 1832  
 1833  
 1834  
 1835  
 1836  
 1837  
 1838  
 1839  
 1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

Adam Pitbay	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Thomas Anderson	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Francis Layton	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wm Boardman	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
David M. Dowd															4
Robert M. Lowell	4														
James M. Dowd	3														
Wm Archer	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Joseph Venable			2	1	1	1									
George Dunkin	2	1													
Thomas Higgee	2		1												
Isaac Anderson	1		2					2							
George M. Williams			1												
Wm M. Night	1														
Laford French	1	2	1				3								
Walter French	2	1	2												
John Freeman	2														
James M. Chandler															
Robert Lockhart			1												
James Youngs			1												

179

<i>Wm Lewis</i>	2	2															325	
<i>John McCarroll</i>	8				1				1				1					
<i>Jesse Davis</i>																		
<i>Wm M Williams</i>	1	1						1	1	1							4	
<i>George Holand</i>					1	1			4				1					1
<i>Robert Milleson</i>	1	1			1							1						1
<i>Wm Milleson</i>	1				1				1		1							1
<i>John M He</i>								1				1						1
<i>John Piper</i>											1				2			1
<i>Marcell Blackwood</i>															1			1
<i>Nick Thomson</i>	1	1	2			2				1	3			2				2
<i>James Blackwood</i>	1						1								1			1
<i>Isaac Gray</i>						1												1
<i>John Lackey</i>	1	1								2					1			
<i>Thomas Brown</i>											3				1			1
<i>John M Miller</i>							1											1
<i>John Cowen</i>		2				1			1			1		3				1
<i>James Bird</i>	1								1		1			1				1
<i>Quah M Guire</i>	2										1				1			1
<i>Abraham Andrews</i>	3	1							1		1			1				1
<i>Thomas Goodacre</i>	1	1																
<i>Wm Bishop</i>		2					1				4	2						1

181

James Smith	2			1		1	1	1	3		1	
John Smith	4				1		1		1		1	
John Thompson					1		3		1			
James Smith	4				1		1		1		1	
Lundy Harton							3		1		1	
John Smith			2		1	1		1	1		1	
Thomas H. Clark	2				1		3		1		1	
John Anderson	2	2	2					1			1	2
John Carter	2	1			1		2	1	1	1	1	
John Carter	1					1		1			1	
Wm. Gordon			2			1	1	3	2		1	
Sam. Hunt	2				1		1	1	1	1		1
Henry Gray	1					1	3		1	1		1
Wm. Anderson	1			1					1			
Reuben H. Lewis	3	1					1	1		1		
Robert Harper	4	3	1			1	2		2	1		2
Sam. H. Clark	4				1		1	1		1		1
Heziah Buzzby	2			1			1		1			
Hugh Henderson	2				1		1		1			
Charles Carle	1	1	2			1		1	1		1	1
John Blain	1				1				1			
John Beard	4				1					1		

180

175

2

1

1

8



James Jackson	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	3	2	"	1	"	1	33
James Smith	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Jackson	"	4	1	"	"	1	"	3	3	"	1	"	1	3
John Jackson	"	3	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	"	"	1	
Thomas Carver	"	4	"	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	
George M. Dowell	"	1	4	1	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	1	
Edw. W. Venable	"	2	2	3	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	1	
Wm. Ford	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
Pasha Cornwall	"	2	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	
John Beard	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	
Sam'l Fowler	"	2	1	1	2	1	"	2	2	"	"	"	1	
Hugh Dixon	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	
Catharine Ewin	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	
James Fowler	"	3	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	
Claburn Blanton	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	"	"	1	
Agnes Fowler	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
Thomas Carver	"	2	1	3	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	
John H. Carver	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	
James W. Spence	"	3	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	
Lucas Bishop	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	
Wm. Helse	"	1	2	1	1	1	"	4	"	"	1	"	1	2
John Henry	"	2	1	1	1	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	1	1

121

Elizabeth Bishop	1								1											3
John Harper	1			1					1											
Isaac Spivey	2	2				1						2			1					
John Grogan	1			1					2			1								
John Sanders	1			1								1								
George Divers	3	1				1			1					1						
John Lawrence	1					1			2			2								
James Harper	1	2	2			1			1			1			1			2		1
Bartholomew Grogan	1	2						1	1	2			1							
David Holby																			7	
Wm Parks		1				1									1					
John Venable	1			1					1			1								
Wm Brecheen	2					1			1			1								
James Jordan	1			2				1				1								16
Amsted Schomate	2			1		1			2			1								
Manley Ford	2					1			2			2								
Wm Dunkin	3	1				1			1					1						
Joseph Kemp	1			1					1			1								
Charles Moore	1			1								1								
Francis Price				1								1								
James Brett	1	2						1	1					2			2			
Edward Stewart	3					1				1				1						

151

100

Wm Morgan	1			1	2			1	
Salisbury Watson			1		1			1	
Edward Cornwell				1	1		1		1
John Cantrell	2			1	1			1	
David Culbertson	3	1		1			1	1	1
Chas Reynolds	4			1	3			2	
Jacob Bright				1	2			2	
Nat Walker	1			1	2			1	
Wm Ford				1			2		
Levi Bright			1					1	
John Hedding	2			1	3			1	
Thomas Runney	1			1	1				1
Job Loftis		1		1	1			1	1
Saml Burns	2			1	2			1	
Leeroy Burns			1	1				1	
James Wilson	2	2		1			2		1
Beverly Lewis	3	1		1	3		1		1
Wm Crain	4			1	1			1	
Sam Burkes	3			1	2		1		1

1775

John Parks	2			1		1			1	
Edward Ballenger	1			1		1			1	
Charles Crain	1		1			1			1	
Henry Gray	1			1		1			1	
James Ballenger		1	2		1			2		2
John Cooper		1	1		1				1	
Ann Stewart			4	1	1	2	1	1		1
John A. Payne	2	2			1	1	1		1	
James A. Brown	3	1	1	1		3			1	1
Michael B. Roberts					1		1		1	
Andrew W. Albracht	2			1				1	1	
Chas. W. Kline	1		1					1	1	
Thomas Foster	1			1		1	3		1	
John Westfield			1		1			2		1
John A. Pinson	2	1			1	2	2	3	1	
John James	1	2	3	1		3	1		1	
Rich. S. Taylor				1		3		1		
David Burton	1			1				1		
Wm. Taylor	2				1	2	2	3	1	
Randolph Pinson	3	2	1		1	5	2	1	1	
John Graham	1			2				1		

182

Saml Moody	1			1		2												
John Johnson	2	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Tracy					1													
Barnett W. Wainey	4			2		1	2											
Nebel Johnson	2		1			1												
Wm Allen	3	1		1		2												
David David	3			1		3												
Nachel Allen						1												
Wm M Daniel				1		1												
Henry Emerson	1			1		1	1	1										
John Dunkin						1	1	1										
John Owens			1			1												
James Huggis	1	1				1						4						
Wm Dunkin	4	2	1	1		2	3											
Robert Foster		2	4			1												
Mahon Burdige	2			1		1						1			2			
Daniel Allen	1	2	1	1		3												2
Lisha Tucker	2	1	2	1	2	1												
John Hays	1			1	1							1			1			1

(16)

Peter Hedden	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	1
James M. Mahan	"	3	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1
Wm. H. Daniel	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	"	1
Louise Daniel	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1
Benjamin Waldrip	"	2	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1
John Caldwell	"	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	1	1
Wm. Caldwell	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	1
David Hedden	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	1
Rich. Roberts	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	1
Elias Hedden	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1
Gabriel Bumpas	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1
Alfred Simmons	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	2	"	1
James C. Vere	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1
Andrew Cowen	"	1	"	"	1	4	"	1	2	1
Wm. Coss	2	1	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	1
Wm. Eving	3	"	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1
Phineas Drummond	2	"	"	1	"	4	"	"	"	1
Wm. M. Heath	2	"	"	2	"	2	"	"	1	1
John Barry	2	"	2	1	"	2	"	1	"	1
James Cowen	"	2	1	1	"	3	"	"	1	1
John Dunkin	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1

183

183



Reuben Gentry				1		1		1										
Saml. Floyd	2			1		1		1										
Amos Floyd	2			1		2						1						
Wm Rogers				1							1							
Saml. Gentry		1	1			1				1								
Poland Ginnias	5											2						
George Keniger				1						1								
Martin Otts	3		2			1		1		2		1						
John Shirley	2			1						1		2						
John Ward				1						2	1							
Thomas Shirley	4	1	1			1		1		1		1						
John Speer	1	1									2							
John Means																		
Wm Lindsey	1							1										
John Dunkin	2			1				3				1						
Peter Bragg	2			1				1				1						
Thomas Rice												1						
Thomas Williamson			1		1			1					1					
Allen Gentry	2					1		1										
John Hamilton	3	1				1		1				1						

181

181



James Brewster	2			1		4	3		1	1	517
James Tuthent	2			1		3	2		1		
Wm. Couham	1			1		3	1	2		1	
Michael Barnett				1		1			1		
Tho. Underwood	2			1		2			1		
Wm. Ginnins	1			1		1			1		
Thomas Poffy	1		1	1		2					
Tho. Woodruff		1	2	1	1	1	1		1		
Abiah Woodruff			1				1		1		
George Floyd	2		1			1			1		
John Logan	1			1					1		
Thomas Rice	3	1		1		1			1		
Henry Breckers	3		1			1			1		
Wm. Breckers	2			1		1			1		
Penelope Whitte							1			1	
Malley Walker									1	1	
Betsy Ginnins		1							1	1	
Daniel Fouch	3	1		1		2		1	1		
Susky Ginnins			1			2			1		
Thomas Rice	2			1					1		

100

Jesse Gentry	2			1																
Brodie Mason	3	1		1				3												
Nicholas Gentry				1				4												
Henry Cannon	2	1	1			1		2	1	2										
Thomas Vaughan	1	1				1														
Abraham Whittmore	2			1				1												
John Smith				1		1														
James Adams	2			1		1		1												
John Poppy				1		2	1													
Wm. Free	1	1				1	1	1		2										
John Stevens	3			1						1										
George Moore	1			1						1										
Thomas Adams	2			1				1		2										
Thomas Smith	1			X						1										
James Isom	1					1		1		1										
Oliver Ginnings	2					1				1										
Samuel Oldes						1				2										
John Poppy	1					1				1										
George Isom	2					1				1										
Charles Billie	2			1																

185

John May	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	515
John Harrison	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Francis Fuller	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
John Williams	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Wm. d. Barry	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Nolley Calvert	1	1	3	"	"	2	1	1	1	7
John Smith	1	"	"	"	"	3	1	1	1	
Luigi Stanton	"	1	1	"	"	1	1	"	"	
William Crow	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	
John Woodruff	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Saml. Woodruff	3	1	"	1	"	2	1	1	1	
John Pitt	1	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	
John Wright	3	"	"	1	2	1	"	1	1	
Saml. Gentry	"	"	1	"	"	4	1	1	2	5
Davidell Gentry	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	
Milly Gravitt	1	1	2	"	"	3	"	1	1	
Philip Bruton	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	1	
Crook Bruton	2	2	"	1	"	2	2	1	1	
Isaac Bruton	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	
Wm. Moore	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	
Thomas Cook	1	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	7

1195

Wm Lindsey	1		1		1		1		1
John Ward	3			1				1	
Wm Hammon			1				1		
David Brewton		1							
James Picard						1			1
Samuel Bragg	1			1			3	1	
Robert Miller	3			1			1		1
James Otis		1	1	1			1		1
John Meadows	3	1		1			3		1
Ignatius Turley	2	1	2		1		1	2	1
Paul Turley			1						1
Isaac Thomson	1								1
Liam Grace	2			1					1
Mathew Patton	1		1	1				1	
Wiley Taylor							1		
Wm Turley	1			1					1
Wm Meadows			1						1
Thomas Meadows	3			1			1		1
John Meadows				1					1
John Hinman	2			1			2		1

3 0 1 1 3

513

Mat. Viss	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	
George Brewster	"	2	1	"	"	1	"	1	1	2	"	1	10
Joseph Barnett	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	2	"	1	"		
Mildred Hall	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"		
Wm. Cross	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	
John Huston	"	3	2	"	"	1	"	2	1	1	"	1	
Doc Hammack	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
Spencer Catcott	"	3	1	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	3
Amos Pilgrim	"	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	2	"	2	
Saml. Woodruff	"	4	1	1	1	1	"	2	1	"	"	1	8
James Beard	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
James Cross	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	
Dinah Clark	"	1	2	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	
David Sims	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	
Thomas Cave	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
Abigail H. Bealby	"	3	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	
Jeremiah Wood	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	3	1	1	"	"	
Sam. Caswell	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	

Charles Cheary	1		1				1	1	
Angus Darnall	1		1		1	1	1		1
George Rossburn	3	2			1	2	1		1
John Morris	2		1				2		
John Alexander			1				1		1
Thomas Bell			1			1	1		
Charles Bragg	3					1		1	1
John Bragg		1			1			1	1
John Willis			1				1		
Saml. Bussey				1		3		1	
Nicholas Smith			1				1		
Anderson Page	3			1				1	
Richd. Willis	3		2		1		1		1
Moses Caven				1			2		
John Caven		1	1		1		2		1
John Leathwood	5	1		1				2	
Benj. Bussey		1		1		4	2	1	
Stephen Barber	2			1				1	

Thomas Wood	1																		
David Lawson	1																		
Mathew Waldrip	1																		
Wm Castleberry	2	2	1	1				2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Edward Deas	1	1	1					1											
Isa Brown	1		1																
Isaac Hendrix	1		1																
John Tackett			1				1	1											
Lea Leatherwood			2																
James Lanford			2	1	2														
Paul Castleberry	2	2		1	1			2		1									
Wm Stone	3	2	1				1	1	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lea Leatherwood	1	2			1			1	2	2									
John Rice	1		1					1											
James Leatherwood	1							1											
Benj. Howbuck			1																
John King								3											

2

6

W. H. Woodruff	"	1	1	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1
Moore Bragg	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"
Buried Rice	"	3	2	1	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	"
Enoch Floyd	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
James Britt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
John Handy	"	2	2	1	"	1	2	"	3	3	"	"
James Taylor	"	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Robert C. Hanna	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
Robert Page	"	1	1	2	"	1	2	2	1	"	1	"
John Allen	"	2	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	"	1	"
Robert Sims	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"
Thomas Clark	"	"	"	3	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"
James Sims	"	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"
Wm. Barnett	"	3	1	2	"	1	1	1	"	1	"	1
John Spiller	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"
Micajah Purvis	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"
Wm. Allen	"	"	"	1	"	"	4	1	"	1	"	"
John Sims	"	2	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	010



Livy Crow	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Janet C. Gray	"	1	1	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isiah King	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Michael French	"	1	2	1	1	"	"	4	"	1	"	"	"	"
Wm Permitt	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	"
Janet Perry	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Wm Perry	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
Lad Dublin	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
James Rice	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	1	1	1	"	"	"	"
Thomas Dwig	"	2	1	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
John Gilchrist	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
James Bates	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
Abel Alexander	"	1	1	2	"	1	"	2	1	1	"	"	"	"
Charles Pearson	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
Robert C. Gray	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
Margit Young	"	"	2	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Cross	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"
John Shaddock	"	"	2	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"

500

13

Elizabeth Hendrix	1	7	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1
Janea Kerk	4	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"
Jamies & Allin	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	"
Pliah Hendrix	2	"	"	2	1	3	"	1	"	"
Wm Hendrix	4	"	"	"	1	1	2	"	1	"
John Baukum	"	1	"	"	1	3	1	"	1	1
Panneya Floyd	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	1
Nicholas Baucom	1	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	"
Wm Rhoads	2	"	"	"	1	2	"	"	1	"
John Crocker	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	1	"
John Morgan	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"
Henry Cole	3	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	1
Martin Cole	2	2	"	"	"	2	"	"	1	"
Edward Ganett	1	"	"	"	"	3	1	"	1	"
Nancy Sparks	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
Jam. Woodruff	"	"	"	2	"	2	"	"	1	"
John Wells	2	2	"	"	"	3	1	4	"	1
Thomas Connely	3	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"
Joseph Woodruff	"	1	"	2	"	3	2	"	1	1

2

Hincy Wood	" 1	" 2	" 2	" 1	" 3	" 2	" 1	"
John Haman	" 2	" 1	"	" 1	" 3	" 1	" 1	"
John Tate	" 3	" 2	"	" 1	" 2	"	" 1	"
Isaac Hamby	" 1	"	"	" 1	" 4	"	" 1	"
John Hamby	"	"	"	" 1	"	"	" 1	"
James Tucker	"	"	" 1	"	"	"	" 1	"
Wm. Wheeler	" 1	"	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	"
John Rogers	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	" 1	"	"
Hilton Holder	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	" 1	"	"
Sarah Collins	" 1	"	" 2	"	"	"	" 1	"
James Gosch	" 2	" 1	"	" 1	" 1	" 2	" 1	"
David Childers	" 3	" 2	" 1	" 1	" 3	" 1	" 1	"
James Fowler	"	" 1	" 2	"	"	"	" 1	"
Edward Arnold	"	" 1	" 2	"	" 1	" 1	" 1	"
Benj. Wood	" 3	"	"	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	"
Gabriel Jones	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 2	" 1	"	"
John Rogers	"	"	" 1	" 1	"	" 1	" 1	"
William Miller	" 3	" 3	" 2	"	" 1	" 1	" 1	"

50

8

(93)

Nat Watson	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Wheeler	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Venable	"	2	1	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Robert Hood	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Kitchens	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Michael Hood	"	2	2	2	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Pennuel Hood	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	3
John Hamby	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
George Wilson	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Wm Childers	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	2	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	1
David Childers	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	3	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	1
America Fowler	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	2	"	2	"	2	"	2	"	2	"	2
Mrs Fowler	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Amos Ray	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Joel Dean	"	4	1	"	"	1	"	1	2	2	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	2
Bennett Hood	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	2
Ephraim Seymour	"	2	1	2	2	1	"	1	1	2	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
190 Ezekiel Wilmoreland	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Phoebe Pearson	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1

105

Wm Tate	"	2	"	2	"	"	3	"	"	1	"	505
Perryman Tate	"	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	
Annell Cormie	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	
John Condit	"	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	
Rev. Amold	"	"	"	1	"	"	4	"	1	"	1	
David Moor	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	
Jack DeLachment	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	
Henry House	"	"	"	1	"	1	3	"	1	"	"	
James Hadden	"	3	"	1	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	
Wm Gray	"	1	2	2	"	1	3	3	"	1	"	2
Saml Jones	"	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	
James Pittison	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
Stephen Rain	"	3	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1
Abstoml. Hundel	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	1	"	
Reuben Gunn	"	2	3	2	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	
Barnett Demsey	"	2	"	1	"	1	1	2	1	1	1	
Thomas Garrett	"	1	"	1	"	"	3	"	1	"	1	
Sally Garrett	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	
Susky Garrett	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	
Garret Rogers	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	

John Page	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	2	"	"	1	
John Fowler	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Jennyc Anderson	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	"	1	
Wm Westmouland	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	
Wm Westmouland	"	4	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	2	"	"	1	1
Jonas Leonard	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	1	
Arthur Edwards	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	
Wm Tipping	"	4	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	
John Gray	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	2
John Arnold	"	3	"	"	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	
John Redman	"	2	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	1	
Michael Hamby	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	
John Hooker	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	
Wm Beacham	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	2	2	"	"	1	
Wm McCinney	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Rachel Snow	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	1	
John Adams	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	3	1	"	"	"	
John Pennington	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	3	1	"	"	1	6
John Demsey	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	
John Chullins	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	"	1	
Henry Earnest	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	8

Robert Padden	3	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	
Samuel Brownson	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	
Chatham Puckett	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	
William H. Ford	4	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	
Wm. C. Hays	1	1	1	"	1	1	"	"	"	1
Ladock Ford	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	
James H. Ford	1	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	2
Francis Hays	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	3	"	1
Thomas Hays	1	1	1	"	1	2	2	"	1	
Wm. Brown	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	
John Hays	2	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	
Mary Thomson	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	"	1	
Henry Pearson	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	
Wm. Braken	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	
John Braken	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1
John Vaughan	1	"	"	1	"	2	1	"	1	"
Charles Hays	3	"	"	"	1	3	"	"	1	"
Daniel Arnold	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
John Jacobs	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
Ladock Ford	1	1	3	"	1	1	1	1	"	1

Thomas Peden	"	2	1	1	"	1	2	2	3	"	1	"
Charles Pearson	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1
Elizabeth Pearson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"
Abigail Pearson	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
Francis Pearson	"	2	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
John Poirer	"	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	"	1	"
John Poirer	"	2	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"
George Piddell	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"
Francis Thomson	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
Wm. Stearns	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	1	"
Samuel Halling	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
Mathew Sparks	"	1	1	"	1	"	4	1	"	"	1	"
James Deming	"	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"
Henry Storey	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1
Wm. Gimsey	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Est. H. Lorr.	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1
Robert Grear	"	3	1	"	1	"	3	1	"	"	1	"
John Dean	"	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"
Clayburn Waddle	"	3	3	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	"
Holley Aida	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	2	"	1	"
Andrew Thomson	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"
Thomas Coitt	"	2	1	"	"	1	1	1	1	"	1	"

192



Hunley Scott	1				1		1											
John Casey	3	2	2		1		1											
Wm Casey	3	4	2			1	2											
John Casey	1		2			1				2								
Charles Casey Junr						1				1		1		2				
John Casey	2				1									1				
Solomon Smith	2				1									1				
Christopher Rhodes			2									1						
Mason Foley		1				1		5		1				1				1
Stephen Waldrip	3						1	1		1		1						1
Reuben Dollar	3	1	1				1	2		2		1						
Johna Shoud	2					1		2		1								
Thomas Rhodes						1		4				1		1				
Isaac Shoud							1	3						1				
Richd Friar	2						1					1						
John Hobby	3	3	1				1	1		1				1				2
Christ Rhodes								1						1				
Wm Stone	4					1		1				1						
Wm Calvert	2					1		1				2						
Calob Stone						1		1						1				



Wanda Cook			1															
Mathew Cook					1				1									
Thomas Waters			1															
James Cook	3				1				1									
Frederick Waters	1				1				2									
John Casey		2					1		1			1		1				1
Saml. Cross	2				1							1						
Levi Cross				1								1						
Samy Cook	2	1			1				3	1			1					
Leaac Lynch	1	1			1					1								
John Casey	1				1					1								
Mary Cross				2										1				
Margt Lynch				2	1					1		3			1			
John Foster				1								1						
Anthony Foster				1			1								1			
Calvin Hargrove	2	1								2			1					
James Newman		1	1						1			1		1				
David Hill		2	1			1									1			
Wm Hill	1		1															

21

Augusta Frazier									1									
Spencer Bobo	"		2								1							
John Pool	"	1				1		2	2	1		1						3
Mr. Parker	"	3				1		2				1						1
John Casey	"	1				1		2				1						
John F. Harmon	"	2				1		2		1								
James Waldrip	"	1				1		1				1						3
Michael Waldrip	"					1		1				1						
Wm Waldrip	"	3	2			1		1				1						
Betty Waldrip	"	1			1							1						3
John Farrow	"	2				1		2	2		1		1					
Thomas Farrow	"	1	2			1		3	3	1		2						10
John Casey	"		2			2	1			1	3		1					23
Rachel Farrow	"	3	2					1	2	1		1						
Wm Farrow	"	1				1		2			1	1						1
James Clayton	"	1	1			1		4				1						6
Jacob Casey	"	1				1					1	1						
Spencer Bobo	"					1				1								
Livingston Bobo	"					1		1			1	1						

Father Golden	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Bobo	"	3	"	4	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
Samson Bobo	"	1	"	2	"	3	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1
Mary Chamberlin	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
George Greenough	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Wm. Wilder	"	3	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Obinzer e. Hops	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Obstian e. Hops	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Wm. e. Hops	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	3	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Jarvis e. Hops	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Robert Rainwater	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Ann Smith	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
George Adair	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Robert Harrison	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Eliah Welley	"	3	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1
John Tucker	"	3	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Archib. Young	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Wm. Henderson	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1

99

99

6

(20)

Wm. P. Stone	1					2												
James Leonard	1	1			1		2											
John Stone	4				1		1											
Thomas Young	1					1	2	2	1									
John Layton		1	3			1	1	2										
Wm. Chumley	2				1		1											
Isaac Crow	2	1			1		2											
Anthony Shandy	1				1													
James Anderson	1				1		1	1	2									
Robert Wilson		2				1		2	1									1
Nicholas Heaton		2			1													
John Young	2				1		1											
John Young					1													
James Smith					1				1									
John Mullenax					1				1									
John White		1				1												
Wm. Young	1				1		1											3
Joseph Pelfray	3				1		3	2										

195

John Anderson	"	1	"	"	1	5	1	"	1	"	2
Rich. Cheney	"	2	1	"	1	1	1	"	1	"	1
John Cross	"	2	1	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	"
John Morrison	"	4	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"
Jonathan Cross	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	1	"
Mr. Gunter	"	"	"	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	"
James Cross	"	1	2	"	1	1	1	2	"	2	"
Thomson Chambers	"	2	"	"	1	2	"	"	1	"	2
Mary Wilson	"	1	3	"	1	2	1	1	"	1	1
Miss Young	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
Saml. Tucker	"	2	"	"	1	1	"	"	1	"	"
Mr. Qually	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"
Reuben Wilson	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Michael Waldrip	"	2	"	"	1	1	2	"	1	"	"
Wm. Cross	"	1	2	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"
Robert Beard	"	"	"	"	1	5	"	"	1	"	4
Reuben Newman	"	3	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	1
John Forrester	"	3	"	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	1
Queen Forrester	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"

Wm. Forrester	5			1		1		1											
John Harris	2	2				1		1	2			1							
Nicholas Holley	2				1	1		2											
Francis Beard	3				1			3											
Wm. Little	3		2		1				1										
Thomas Miller	3	1	2			1		1	1										2
Nat. Young			1					1											
Thomas Todd	1					1													2
Saml. Belknap	2				1			1	2										
Saml. Bell		2				1		1											
Henry Carter			1					3											
Wm. Qualls			1																
John Browning	3				1			3	1										2
Joseph Gillispie	3				1			1											
Joseph W. Ford		1	1			1			1										
Wm. Patten	1				1			1											1
Wm. Smith		2	1			1		5											
James Edgely	1				1			3	2										
Edward Hooker	1	1			1			4	1										
John Jovin	4				1				1										

193



Bury Hucker	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm & Martin	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Davis	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	4	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Seel Beason	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Smith	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Smith	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Velsels	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jonathan Turner	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sanders Turner	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1
Wm Blackstock	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Smith	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
Edward Smith	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1
Humphrey Gibbs	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1
Samson Newman	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	1
Americus Wiford	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1
Mary Chamler	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
Simon Clayton	"	4	"	2	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1
Stephen Payton	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1
Mary Hill	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	1





34

Saml Williams	1																	
John Smith	3	1	1															
John Smith	"																	
John Smith	1																	
John Smith	"																	
John Smith	1	2	2															
John Smith	"																	
John Smith	3																	
Abraham Embrey	2																	
John Smith	3	1	1															
John Smith	2	2																
John Smith	2	1																
John Smith	"																	
John Smith	3	1																
John Smith	"																	
John Smith	1																	
John Smith	3																	
John Smith	3																	
John Smith	1																	
John Smith	3																	
John Smith	3																	
John Smith	1																	
John Smith	3																	
John Smith	1																	
John Smith	1																	
John Smith	"																	
John Smith	"																	
John Smith	"																	
John Smith	"																	
John Smith	"																	

551

Mr. Jones	1		1				3						
Mr. Clark		2											
Samuel Grant	1		2			1	1	1	1	1			
Mr. Burden	1	2	1			1			2				
James Crowder	3	1	1			2	1	2	1			2	
Harriet Hullings						1						1	
Chas. Burton	3				1		2	1			1		3
Miss Borchers	1	1	1				1				1		
Bony Pettit	2				1		2				1		
Will Smith		1			1		2	2			1		
Samuel Lancaster	1	2			1		2				1		
Sam. Lancaster		2	2	2	1			1	2			1	
Mr. Lewis		1	1			1			1			1	
Juditha Woodson	1				1				1				
Alex. Russell	2	1			1		3	2			1		6
Thomas Williams	2		2			1			1			1	7
Will. Sam's		1									1	1	
Wm. Ham			1				1		1				
Mary Campbell	1	1					1	1			1		
Samuel Wilson	1						3				1		

Cecily Shields	7	1				2							
John Thompson	"	2	1			1							
James Barrett	"	4	1		1								
Abraham Moore	"	1	1	3		1		1	2	1	1		
John Thomas	"	3	3	1		1			1	1			
James Bennett	"	2	3	2		1		2	2		1		
Cecily Lannel	"	1						1			1		
John West	"		2	1	4	1			1	2		1	
John Thomas	"	3	1	2				2	1	1			
John Thomas	"	7		1					1				
Robert Rogers	"	1	1			1			2	2		1	
James Barrett	"		1	2		1		2	3			1	
Abraham Bright	"	1	1	3		1		1				1	
James Bright	"			2				1		1			
Charles Burton	"		1	1		1			1				
Cuthbert Burton	"	3				1		1		1			
Michael Deffin	"	2				1	1	1		1			
James Deffin	"	3				1		3		1			
John West	"	4	1			1		2		1		1	
James West	"	2	1	1				1	2	1	1		

GGI

John Lancaster	4	2			1	2	1			1	
Amos Stone	"			1		2			1		
Oliver Smith	2			1		3		1			
Wm Mullins	1		1	1		1		1			
Wm Mullins	"		1	"		1		1			
Daniel Pratt				1		1			2		1
Asah Embrey	3	2			1	2	1			2	5
Levi Pinson	1			1		2			1		
James Ham	1	2	1		2					2	
Abner Dehilde	2	2		1		2	1		1		
David Trail	"	1			1		2	4			2
John Pinson	2	2			1	2	2			1	
Wm Farmer	3	1	2	1			3	1	1		
Wm Mullins	3			1		1					
Naac Burden	2			1			1		1		
Rowden Brewster	2	1	1	1		3	1				
Rezel Crumpton	2		1			1		1			
John Rogers	1		1			2	2	2	1		
Wm Crumpton	3	2			1	2	1	1			

Wagel Tract	3	2	1			1	1	2												
Wagel Tract	"	"	"			1		3		1										
Wm. Smith	"	"	1	2			1		1											
James Sewell	"			1		1		3	1											
Ann Smith	"	1							1											
John Hopper	1		1					2		1										
Cypher Smith	3				1			3												
Samuel Brown	2	2			1	1		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3			
Henrich Burrell	"			1				3												
James Stewart	1			1							1									
Walter Burrell	"						1			1										
George Burrell	3	1				1		2	1											
John King	2	1			1			4		1										
Thomas Hopper	"			3			1	2	3	1										
Wm. Hopper	"	"	"				1				3									
St. Thomas Burrell	1	1				1				1										
Charles Rogers	"					1														
Benjamin Hopper	"						1													
James Flemming	"	2					1		1											

200



James Smith	1					3	1												
James Smith				1															
James Smith						2													
James Smith				1															
Andrew Smith				1		2													
James Smith	1																		
John Smith			1			3													
Samuel Abbott	2			1															
Elizabeth Perry	2																		
James Smith	1																		
Robert Perry	1			1		2													
Fleming Smith				3						2									
John Smith											2								
Robert Mullins																			
Miss Foster						2													
Anna Goldby				1															
Mr. Coopers	2	1		1															
Edward Barnett	1	1																	
John Barnett	2			2	4														
Wm. Barnett	3	1																	
John Lukeroy	2	2																	

3  
1

211

John Matthews				1						2								
Allen McCoy	2			1						3								
Nathan McCoy				1						2								
Jacob Smith			1															
John Lee	2									2								
Enos Lund	3									1								
Thomas Smith																		
Wm Smith																		
Luke Lukroy	3									2								
Thomas Jones	3									1								
Jesse Barnes	3	1		2						2	1		2					
John Smith	2									2	3							
Peter Smith	1			2														
Charles Jones																		
Charles Jones																		
James Jones																		
Barry Lee	2	2																
John Thomas	1									2	1		1					
James Smith										1			1					
Helen Lancaster	2									3	1		3					

201

Samuel White	3			1				1											
David G. Galt		1	2	1				3											
Wm Lancaster	1			1				1		1									
James Pool	5	1		1				1		2									
James Harrison			1					2											
Charles Galt				1				1		1									
Andrew Harmon	3	1		1				1											
Wm. Robertson	1		3					4	1	1									
William Anderson	2	2		1				1		1									
Wm. Cook	1			1				1		1									
Wm. Barker	1		1							1									
James Riley	1			1						1									
Wm. Galt				1															
John Barker	3			1				3	1										
George Lewis	1							1		1									
Wm. Cook		2	1	1				2											
Nancy Turner	4			2				3	2										
Anderson Cook	1		1							1									
Lewis Galt	3			1				1		1									

1  
2  
3  
4  
5

1  
2  
3  
4





6

James Smith	1	2					2	1	2										
John Johnson	"	1																	
George Day	1	1					1	1	1										
John G. Hard	2						1	1	1										
John Bishop	1						1	2	1										
Henry Bishop							1	1	1										
John Bishop	2	1					1	2											
John Lancaster	4						2	1	2	1									
Charles Moore							2		1										
Thomas Moore	2						1	2	4										
Andrew Barry	2	1					2	1	2	1	2								
Augusta Clayton	4						1	1	1	2	1	2							
John West	3	2						1	1	1	1	1							
John Hatchet	2							1	1	3	2								
John Thomson							1	1	1										
John Hargrave																			
John Darling																			
William Jackson	2	1						1	3		1								
Chas. Littlejohn							1	1	1										
Samuel Allen	2								1										

John Johnson  
George Day  
John G. Hard  
John Bishop  
Henry Bishop  
John Bishop  
John Lancaster  
Charles Moore  
Thomas Moore  
Andrew Barry  
Augusta Clayton  
John West  
John Hatchet  
John Thomson  
John Hargrave  
John Darling  
William Jackson  
Chas. Littlejohn  
Samuel Allen



371

Robert [unclear]					1	2	2	1											
John [unclear]	1	2	1	1	1	2	1												
John [unclear]	2	1		1	1	1													
Frank [unclear]	3	1	1																
John [unclear]	1				1	2													
John [unclear]	1			1		3	1												
Frank [unclear]		1		1															
Thomas [unclear]	1				1	2													
John [unclear]	1				1	1													
John [unclear]	1	2	2	2		2													
John [unclear]	3			1		4													
John [unclear]	1			1		5													
John [unclear]					1														
John [unclear]		1	2		1	3	2	1											
John [unclear]		1	1	1	1	2													
John [unclear]	2			1		2													
John [unclear]	3			1		2	2												
John [unclear]	1				1	2		1											
John [unclear]		1	1		1			1											
John [unclear]	3	1			1	3	2	1											

304

6/10

3

0

4



Wm. Foster	2	3		1		3													
Thomas Miller		1																	
Wm. Smith						3													
George Connel	7			1				2											
John Brown	7	1			X	3													
Charles Daniel		X			1	2		3											
Mr. Johnson	4			3		7													
Harriet Williams				1															
Enoch Williams	2																		
Wm. Anderson	2			1		1													
John Foster				4															
Mr. Lewis	1	1				2													
William Gray	1	1																	
John Gray				1															
Thomas Taylor	1																		
James Day	2					1													
Richard Day	5																		
Charles Day	2	3			X	2		1											
Wm. King	1	2				8													

1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860

John Grant		1			1	1													
James White	1																		
Coel Hunt	1	1		1	1														
Robert Logan	2	1					2												
Katharine Ward	5																		
Ann Weaver				2															
Benny Wells	3	4																	
Fred Wells				1															
Abraham Ward				1															
Robert Belcher	2	3																	
Wm. Harrison	1						2												
David Cook	1	2		1			4												
Elizabeth Tutley	1			2															
John Smith				1															
Abraham Harrison	2	1																	
Thomas Floyd							2												
Jesse Tutley	2			1															
Thomas Floyd							1												
James Hunt	4																		
James Ward		1	1																

1881

Thomas Bagwell	1	1		1		2				
John G. ...			1			1	1		1	1
...			2		1					
George Paulman	2		1					1		
...		1		1					1	
...	1		1	1		2		1		
...	2		2	1	1	1	2	2	1	
...		4	2	1			1	2	1	
James Bagwell	2		1			2		1		1
...	2			1		1		1		
Christy ...	3	1		1		1		1		
John Cook			1			1		1		
John Williams			1		1	2	1	1	1	
...	2			1		1		1		
...	4			1		2		1		
...		1	3		1			1	1	
...					1		1	2	1	
Francis ...	3			1		2			1	

1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

John Goodwin	3	1					1													
John Cantwell	3						1		1											
Mr. Lewis	1	1					1		3											
John Goodwin	2					1														
John Lewis	1	2					1		1		1									
John Piper				1																
Mr. Lippcomb						2	1													
John Piper	3	2							2											
David Tracy	2	1					1		1		2									
Younger				1					2											
John H. Row		1		3			1		2		1									
Thomas Lippcomb	2					1			1											
John Griffin				1																
William Allen	1			1					1											
David Allen		1		1			1													
David Lullin	2	1		1			1		1		2									
David Jones	1					1			4											
Jonathan Davis	3			1					1											
Jonathan Davis	1					2			1											
William Piper	2					1														

95  
6

2013

Hampton Gray						3							
Ben <sup>r</sup> Arnold	6	1											
William Thomas	2						1						
James Hunter	3							1					
James Austin			3										
Colley Nelson				1		2							
Thomas B. Weston	3				1	1	2	1					
Wm. Hancock	2	1				2		1	1				
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sunaway	1		2			1		1					2
Adam Thomson		1						1					
James P. Weston	2						2						
Wm Sanders	1					2							
Peter Sanders	2		1			1		1					
Peter Sanders	2					2			1	1			
Alfred Pellet	4				1	1	1						
Grove Cole						2				1			
Christopher Shaggs	2					2				1			
Leah Berry			1			1			1				
William Pellet						1			1				

1201

Edw. Gibson	2									
Saml Dunaway	3									
Jeduck Gentry	3						3	1		
Media Kern	1						2			
Saml Dunaway	1		1				3		1	
Wm Webber	2		1				1		1	1
Wm Peice	2	2		1			8		2	
Saml Dunaway	1		1						1	
Edna Holcom	1									1
Wm Wilkens	2	2	2		1		1	1	3	
John Bels			2					1	1	
Nathan Gibson					1					1
Wm M Intire	3			1			2		1	
Wm Adams			3					2		1
Wm Champion		1		1			2	1		1
Jonathan Keling	3			1						1
Wm Bostick	2		1	1			2	1		1
Thomas Reid	2			2			2			2
Wm Duberry	2			1					1	

207

James H. ...	3			1		3	2		1	
Wm. ...	4			1					1	
John ...			1					1		
John Carter				1				2	1	
Charles ...	1			1		2		1		
Jonathan ...	2				1	2	1		1	
John ...				1				1		
Thomas ...	2		1		1	1	1	2		2
Justin ...				1		2		1		
John ...	1		1			1		1		
Wm. ...				1		4	1		1	
John ...							1			2
James ...	1				1			1		1
John ...	1			1	1		1	2		1
Wm. ...	2			1		2			1	
George ...	3	1	1		1			1	1	
Henry ...	1			1		2			1	
John ...	3			1		2	2		1	
Wm. ...	2			1		2	1		1	

George Gibson	1				1												
Jacob Aldham	1				1				1								
Hugh Moore	2				1				1								
Wm. M. Carter	1		1		1				2			1		1			3
Robt. M. Clonahan	1		1						1			1					
Asham Jones	3		1						2				1				
Wm. Weeks		2	1			1			3	1		1		1			
Isaac Truman	1	1			1					1			1				
Robert Jameson	1		1			1							2				3
Thomas Foster	1				1				1			1					14
David Davis	2	1			1				1				1				
Nathan Farmer	2				1				2			1					1
Wm. Thomson	1		4		2							1		1			4
James Leach			2														
Wm. Prodder	4	2	1		1					1		1		1			9
Howard Bayley	1				1				5								
Wm. Davis																	
Michael Miller	3	1			1				2	2			1				4
John Montgomery		1	5			1				1		1					
Steph. M. Miller			1														

213



Henry Smith	1		1			1		1		
John Smith	2					1	2	2		1
James Brown	1	2		2	1	1	1			1
John Brown		2			1		3	1		1
Jordan Jackson	1	1		1			1			1
Abraham Green			1						1	
Thomas Green	1		1		1		2	2	2	1
John Hunt		1	1		1		1		2	1
James Thomson					1					1
Samuel Wilson	1		2	1	1		1	1		1
John Smith					1		1			1
John Brooks	2	1		1			1		1	
Thomas Brooks	1			1	1		1			2
John Hogan					1		2	2	1	1
Lewis Jones	2			1			1		1	
Samuel Clamham	3	2			1		1	1		1
James Powell					1		1			1
Jonathan Kistell	1				1		1			1
James Robison		2		1			1			1
John Emlin	2		1				1			1

1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900



Mary Davis	"	"	" 2	"	" 1	" 1	" 2	" 1	" 2	"	"
Shields Hooker	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	"	"
Rev. P. M. Mellen	2	2	"	" 1	"	" 3	"	"	" 1	"	"
John Smith	" 3	"	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	"	"
Arthur Conner	"	"	" 1	"	"	"	"	" 1	"	"	"
Robert Conner	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	" 3	" 2	"	" 1	"	"
John Hill	" 3	" 1	"	"	" 1	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	"
Phillip Johnson	" 1	"	" 1	" 1	"	" 3	" 2	"	"	"	"
Lucy Traylor	" 3	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	"
Francis Powers	2	" 1	"	"	" 1	" 2	" 2	"	" 1	"	"
James Cook	" 1	" 1	" 3	" 1	" 1	" 2	" 2	" 1	"	" 1	"
Sonnet Poole	"	" 1	" 2	"	"	" 3	" 1	" 1	" 1	"	"
Mark Woodley	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	" 3	"	" 1	"	"
Thomas Frisnam	"	"	" 1	" 1	"	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	"
Charles Clayton	"	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	"	"
George Cotton	" 2	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	" 1	"	" 1	"
Benben Traylor	1	"	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	"
Leisa Traylor	" 3	"	"	" 1	"	" 2	"	"	" 2	"	"
John H. Well	"	"	"	" 1	"	" 2	"	"	" 1	"	"

1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

John Taylor	"	1	2		1		"									
Wm Harris	"	2	3		1			1								
Robert Miller	5	2		1	1											
James Midway	2	1	1		1			3	1	1	1					
Wm Pace	"		1					1		1						
David Drummond	3			1				2	1		1					
Wm Daniel	"	1		1	1				1							
Saml Colley	"			1				3	2							
Wm Peter	"				1											
Lucy Powers	2		1	1				2		1	1					
Joseph Wade	"		1		1					1						
Samuel West	1		3					2			1	1				
Stephen White	"		1	1	1					1		1				
Richd Barnett	"		1					4		1						
James Barnett	1			1				2			1					
Archibald Green	1			1							1					
Thomas Norton	"		1		1				3	2	9	1				
Isaac Parker	2			1				1								

0  
 2  
 4  
 4  
 10  
 21

2111



Agnes Tracy	3	1				2	2	1											
Sam. Sheribala	2	3		1		1													2
Stephen Cruise	1		1	1		2		1											
Joseph Nelse	1			1		1		1											
Nathan Veal	3	1				2	2	1											
Sam. Culbertson	4	3				1													
Col. Thomson	2	1	1	2		2	1	1											
John Mofford			1	1	1			2											2
James West	2		1			2		1											
Wm. Cooper	1	1	1			1	1												
Nelly Latham	1	1				2													
Charles Hilde	1	2				2													
Steph. Latham	3			1		1													
Daniel M. Ke	2			1		1		1											
Henry Pettet		1		1		4	1												
Wm. Young				1		1													
Abner Stevens	2		1			1		1											
George Newey	5		1		2	1	3		1										
James Culmore	1	1		1		1		1		1									
John Hughes			1			2		1											

Spartanburg Dist Dec 1845

Thomas Wright	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Wm Moore	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1
Francis Fowler	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	1	"	"	1
Reuben Fowler	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1
Benj Couch	2	2	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	1
John Miller Junr	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1
Sam Sparks	1	"	1	"	1	2	2	1	"	1	"	"	1
Wm Wood	3	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	1

2111 049 974 898 590 1927 010 1040 876 516 116 1467

Free white Males 5122      Free white females 5187  
 Total number of inhabitants within Spartanburg District 12223

The number of persons within Spartanburg District  
 appears in a Schedule hereto annexed. Subscribed by me  
 this 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1845.      Geo. W. Stone

23	48	19	29	16	14	41	10	28	20	7	3	5
24	65	18	24	20	11	52	19	21	24	9		21
25	50	17	18	14	15	43	18	23	20	11	2	20
26	60	29	21	18	19	19	19	23	28	11		14
27	34	17	14	23	5	33	16	23	20	11		79
28	42	20	22	16	11	35	20	22	13	10		34
29	53	17	18	21	15	55	22	18	21	12	1	32
30	47	16	15	10	9	37	10	27	14	10		11
31	64	22	24	25	13	50	26	31	25	11		27
32	53	37	34	14	20	43	24	27	23	16		30
33	45	25	16	20	15	53	25	27	15	14	3	17
34	40	13	20	24	16	46	16	30	19	15		33
35	53	18	18	27	11	36	23	23	24	5		56
36	51	17	23	22	13	56	25	23	26	11	2	109
37	40	14	25	18	12	59	21	13	27	13	1	68
38	48	26	16	19	12	37	17	19	19	18		58
39	46	18	25	17	14	38	14	19	20	12	2	69
40	16	8	19	19	9	42	13	19	22	9	2	19
41	52	10	22	25	13	45	16	23	21	12		40
42	36	27	22	17	22	28	21	23	18	14		52
43	38	14	29	19	15	50	23	17	25	11		23
44	22	28	20	25	15	43	19	21	19	11	1	51
45	3	3	3	3	4	7	4	6	2	4		17
2111	849	974	898	590	1927	819	1049	876	516	46		1467



Set. Spandanbuzha District

Page	to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	45 to 60	to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	45 to 60	to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	45 to 60	to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	45 to 60	to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	45 to 60
1	30	11	19	12	7	17	8	12	14	8	2	30													
2	50	20	19	24	8	53	20	29	19	11	547	41													
3	37	16	22	17	15	42	26	18	20	12		20													
4	50	19	19	20	12	40	17	25	10	9	3	14													
5	56	24	30	18	17	48	22	31	24	14	1	14													
6	58	22	20	24	14	48	27	26	24	10		2													
7	57	22	23	22	17	47	16	25	23	18		11													
8	32	23	15	18	18	49	21	21	17	16		12													
9	70	30	26	29	8	55	22	24	26	8		9													
10	57	18	26	27	12	63	22	25	21	11		9													
11	54	21	13	27	14	44	27	18	28	12		10													
12	46	20	34	13	20	37	16	28	15	18		14													
13	61	21	21	20	18	47	25	36	16	16		14													
14	64	28	24	23	13	50	18	29	21	11	4	92													
15	51	15	20	23	15	49	21	29	18	12	9	137													
16	53	15	23	28	11	63	18	24	22	10		21													
17	44	13	19	22	15	31	8	29	21	12		39													
18	53	9	15	26	7	45	10	24	20	9	3	37													
19	43	14	20	22	11	39	13	17	22	11		14													
20	52	13	18	17	10	26	12	27	10	11		27													
21	35	16	42	9	13	33	13	26	14	11		35													
22	47	21	26	13	10	51	16	21	14	11	7	10													
									18			99													

23	48	19	29	16	14	41	10	20	20	7	3	5
24	65	18	24	20	11	52	19	21	24	9		21
25	50	17	18	14	15	43	18	22	20	11	2	20
26	60	29	21	18	19	19	19	22	28	11		14
27	34	17	17	23	5	33	16	23	20	11		79
28	42	20	22	16	11	35	20	22	13	10		34
29	53	17	18	21	15	55	22	18	21	12	1	32
30	47	16	15	19	9	37	10	27	14	10		11
31	64	22	24	25	13	30	26	31	25	11		27
32	53	37	34	14	20	45	24	27	23	16		30
33	45	25	16	20	15	53	25	27	15	14	3	17
34	40	13	21	24	16	46	16	30	19	15		33
35	53	18	18	27	11	36	23	33	24	5		56
36	51	17	20	22	13	56	25	23	26	11	2	109
37	40	19	20	18	17	59	21	13	27	13	1	68
38	48	26	16	19	12	37	17	19	19	18		58
39	46	18	20	17	14	38	14	19	20	12	2	69
40	16	8	14	19	9	42	13	19	22	9	2	19
41	52	10	22	25	13	45	16	23	21	12		52
42	36	27	22	17	22	28	21	23	18	14		43
43	38	14	29	19	15	50	23	17	25	11		51
44	22	28	20	25	15	43	18	24	14	11	1	51
45	8	3	3	3	4	7	4	6	2	4		7
2111	849	974	898	590	1927	819	1049	876	516	46		1467

SECOND CENSUS

1800

POPULATION

S. C.

UNION

214



New York 1840

Thomas B. Lane	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Samuel Hays	1			1		3			1					
James Smith	2	1		1		1	1		1					
John P. Livingston	2	3		1		2	1		1					2
Wm. P. H. Field		1	3	1		2			1					
Thomas Hays	1			1					1					
John Springer				1		2	1		1					
John Hays	3	2		1		3	1		1					1
Samuel Livingston	1			1		3	2		1					1
Robert Palmer				1					1					
Amos Lee	4	1		1		1	2		1					
Jacob C. Baker	3	1		1		1	1		1					
Humphrey Grant	3			1		2			1					
Leonard Smith	1	1	3	1	1			1	1					
Wm. Bryant	2	2		1		2			1					
John Robinson	2			1		1	2		1					
Peter Lawrence				1		1			1					
Levi Pennit		1	3	1			2		1					
Peter Lawrence			2						1	1				
Samson Hays	3			1					1					

216

Thomas B. Hunt	"	"	1	"	9	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	40
Wm. Palmer	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	2
John Parker	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	
James Martin	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	
James Palk	"	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
William Ray	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	
John Putnam	"	1	"	"	1	"	4	"	2	"	2	"	1	"	"	1
David Crane	"	4	"	"	1	"	2	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	4
James Haddock	"	2	"	1	"	1	4	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	
Thomas Hazard	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	
Fielding Curtis	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	
Samuel Pinnel	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Brooks	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	3
John Penant	"	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	
Oliver Fowler	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	
Stephen M. Mason	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	
Wm. Bond	"	3	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	
John Bond	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
John Livingston	"	1	"	2	"	2	"	1	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	5
Est. Rogers	"	2	"	1	1	"	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	







Robert Gregory	1	1	2	"	1	2	2	1	1	"	"	"	"	"
Mr. Hamilton	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Stokes	1	"	3	"	1	"	2	4	"	1	"	"	"	3
Phillip Walcott	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	6
Benjamin Price	4	"	2	1	"	"	1	1	1	"	"	"	"	8
John Mitchell	2	2	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary Hill	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Fisher	3	"	1	"	"	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
Robert Green	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1
John Sparks	1	1	"	"	1	1	"	1	1	1	"	"	"	"
Mr. Smith	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1
Wm. Bonner	3	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
Chas. Browner	2	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
Ben <sup>r</sup> Hicks	3	2	"	"	1	1	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
John Hicks	3	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Boatman	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Little	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hart	1	2	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	1
Wm. Green	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Howard	3	1	"	1	"	3	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"
Blomson Barnett	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	2

Thomas Grace Smith	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	4	"	"	1	"	"	1
James Whitlock	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	2	"	1	1	1	"	"
Rebecca Channan	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"
Zach. Gibbs	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
Jean Howard	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
Michael Lee	"	"	3	1	"	"	1	3	"	"	1	1	"	"
Thomas Lee	"	2	1	"	2	"	"	2	"	"	1	1	"	"
John Salcom	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	4	"	"	1	"	"	"
John Murrell	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	10
Wm. Walker	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	26
John Parrain	"	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
Peter Pinner	"	4	"	1	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"
Stephen Byton	"	"	3	"	"	1	"	3	1	2	"	1	"	12
Thomas Brandon	"	1	2	2	"	1	"	1	1	2	1	1	"	"
Joseph Brown	"	4	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"
John Lucas	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
Willy Hart	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"
John Hart	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"
Harrison Brandon	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
Abra. Brandon	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	8
Abraham Brown	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	2	2	"	1	1	"	5

James Brandon	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Egel	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1
Jacob Hen	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Castleton	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Michael Chandler	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	2	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Cooper	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Hart	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	3	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abner Cullock	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Peck	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Cooper	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Phillips	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Federic Ten	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Howard	2	"	2	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Johna Hartline	"	1	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Bous	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Ketchick	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Alex McDonald	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Bogan	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
John Eubank	2	2	"	1	"	"	"	4	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Martin	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Comer	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"

612

Mr. Cornet	1				1				1						
Mrs. Nail								2			1				
James Tash	1					1				1					
Ann Gage					4						1				
Federicson						1		2		1					
Amos Hawkins	1				1			2			1				
Ann Sandw	3					1		2		2			1		23
Gabriel Phillips	3				1					2					
John Bates	1				1			1		2					
Humphrey Bates	3				1				1		1				
Anna Paulk	1				1			1			1				
John Reader	3					1		2				1			
Christianson	2				2			1		1		1			
Lucas Paulk					1						1				
John Paulk					1								1		
Liza Horn													1		
Lynnda Crosby	1	2						1					1		
Rachel Paulk		1		1									1		
Martha Paulk	1	2		1					1			1			
Amos Paulk	2				1			2			1	1			

John Cunningham	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	1
Thomas Clark	"	3	"	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
John Clark	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
Wm. Tate	"	5	"	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
James Bell	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Robert Anderson	"	1	"	1	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1
Wm. Townsend	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	6	"	"	1	"	"	"
Abner H. Junkin	"	3	"	3	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	10
Wm. Comblin	"	4	"	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	1	2	"
Wm. Clark	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	2	"	3	"	"	1	"
Sam. Harris	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	3
Sarah Harris	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	2
Caleb Frazer	"	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"
James Wilson	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
John Clark	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"
James M. Keroy	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	4	"	1	"
Epaphroditus Porter	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	1	1	"
Samuel Junkin	"	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	2	"	1	"
Thomas Little	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"

220















David Brown	"	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Smith	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
John Wilson	"	3	"	2	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Hall	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jacob Carter	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Cook	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Adams	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Anna Davis	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Jones	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Kelly	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Lee	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
Robert King	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Green	"	2	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Baker	"	2	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James White	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Black	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Gray	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Brown	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Wilson	"	1	"	2	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hall	"	2	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40

James King	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Smith	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Jones	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mr. Clark	2	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Brown	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Lee	3	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Wilson	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Taylor	3	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Adams	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James White	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Green	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mr. Black	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Grey	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Baker	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Hall	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John King	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Lee	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Moore	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Parker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Roberts	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Taylor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Walker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Young	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Zane	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert White	2	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"



John Lane	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Lane	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

227





John Jones	2		1	1		2	2						
William	2			1		2	1	1					
Robert Johnson	3	1		1		1		1					
William Lee	1		1				1						
James Taylor	3	2	2	1		2							
Richard Brown	1	2	1	1		2							
Samuel White	1	1		1		2		1					
Thomas Green	1		1	1		2							
John Smith	1			1		1							
David Wilson				1		1							
George Young	2	2	1		1	1	1	1					
James Walker	1				1	2	2						
Samuel King		1		1		2	1						
John Baker	1			1		1							
Robert Carter	1	2		1		2	1						
James Evans			2		1	4	1						
John Adams	2	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	1			
Samuel Thomas	2	1	4			1	1	1	1	1			
James Brown	2			1		2				1			
Robert Taylor		1				1				1			

+





Miss Higgins	"	" 2	" 2	"	" 1	" 1	"	" 1	" 1	
Mr. Harding	" 1	"	" 3	"	"	"	"	" 1		
Mr. Matthews	"	" 1	" 1	"	"	"	"	" 1	"	
Mr. Smith	" 2	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	"	" 3	"	
Mr. Jones	" 1	"	" 3	" 1	"	"	" 1	" 1	" 1	
Mr. Brown	"	"	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	
Mr. Williams	"	"	" 1	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	
Mr. Clark	" 2	"	"	" 1	" 1	" 1	"	" 1	"	
Mr. Lewis	" 2	"	"	" 1	"	" 3	" 2	" 1	" 1	
Mr. Green	" 2	"	"	" 2	"	"	"	" 1	"	
Mr. Adams	" 2	" 1	" 1	"	" 1	" 1	"	"	" 1	
Mr. Baker	" 2	"	"	" 1	"	" 2	"	" 1	"	
Mr. Nelson	"	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	
Mr. Kelly	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	"	"	" 1	"	
Mr. Scott	" 1	" 3	" 1	"	" 1	" 1	"	" 3	" 1	
Mr. Cook	"	"	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	" 2	"	
Mr. Morgan	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	" 3	" 1	"	"	



James Bell	2	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
John Brown	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
Robert Brown	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
John Bell	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
John Miller	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	2	"	"	"	"
James Brown	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"
John Brown	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Brown	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	"
John Newton	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Brown	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Brown	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Brown	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
John Brown	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	"
John Brown	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Brown	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Brown	1	"	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
John Brown	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"
John Brown	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

James Lewis	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Brown	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Robert Brown	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Brown	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	2	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
John A. Baker	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Samuel Johnson	"	3	"	2	"	"	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
James Hill	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Green	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Robert Smith	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John A. Smith	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
David Johnson	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	4	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	1
John A.	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John A.	"	1	"	"	3	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	1
James Brown	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Green	"	2	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1
Robert Smith	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	2	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
James Johnson	"	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John A.	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1

John H. [unclear]	"	2	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	"	"
John H. [unclear]	"	3	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"
David [unclear]	"	2	"	"	"	2	"	3	"	"	2	"
James [unclear]	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	2	"	"	1	"
John [unclear]	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	1	"
James [unclear]	"	3	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	2	"	"
James [unclear]	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	2	"	1	"	"
John [unclear]	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John [unclear]	"	1	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	1	"	"
John [unclear]	"	3	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
John [unclear]	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
John [unclear]	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"
John [unclear]	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
John [unclear]	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John [unclear]	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
John [unclear]	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
John [unclear]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John [unclear]	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"
John [unclear]	"	1	"	3	"	2	"	1	"	2	"	"
John [unclear]	"	3	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"

Total 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100





<i>Alouatta palliata</i>	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1
<i>Alouatta palliata</i>	"	3	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1
<i>Alouatta palliata</i>	"	1	1	2	"	"	3	3	"	1
<i>Alouatta palliata</i>	"	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"
<i>Alouatta palliata</i>	"	1	"	2	1	"	2	"	1	"
<i>Alouatta palliata</i>	"	3	1	"	1	"	2	1	"	1
<i>Alouatta palliata</i>	"	1	1	"	1	"	3	"	"	1
<i>Alouatta palliata</i>	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	1
<i>Alouatta palliata</i>	"	1	1	"	1	"	3	1	"	1
<i>Alouatta palliata</i>	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	2	"	1
<i>Alouatta palliata</i>	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	1	"
<i>Alouatta palliata</i>	"	"	"	2	"	"	2	1	1	1
<i>Alouatta palliata</i>	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	1
<i>Alouatta palliata</i>	"	1	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	"
<i>Alouatta palliata</i>	"	3	2	"	"	1	1	"	1	1
<i>Alouatta palliata</i>	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	2
<i>Alouatta palliata</i>	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	1









Almond	3	2		1															
Almond	"	2			1			2											
Almond	1			1															
Almond	3							1	1										
Almond	"		1					3	1										
Almond	1			1				3											
Almond	3			1															
Almond	1	2		1				3	1										
Almond	2			1				2											
Almond	"			1					1										
Almond	"			1					1										
Almond	"		1																
Almond	"																		
Almond	"																		
Almond	1			1				3	1										
Almond	1			1				3											
Almond	1	1						1											
Almond	"	1						1											
Almond	"																		
Almond	"																		

232A







John D. ...	3	2		1		2				
...	3	2		1		1				
...	3	1	1							
...	1		1	1		1				
...				1						
...	1	2	1							
...	1			1		2				
...	3	5				2				
...		2				1				
...	3		1	1		2	2			
...	3			1		1				
...	3			1		3	1			
...	1	1	2	1		2	1			
...	1	1	1	1		3	1			
...	1		1							
...			1							
...	3		2			3	1	3		
...	4			2				1		
...	2		1			1				











<i>Mr. [illegible]</i>	" 1	" 2	" 2	" 1	"	" 3	" 1	"	" 1	
<i>Mr. [illegible]</i>	" 1	" 3	"	" 1	"	" 2	" 1	"	" 1	
<i>Mr. [illegible]</i>	" 2	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 3	"	"	" 1	
<i>Mr. [illegible]</i>	"	"	"	"	" 1	" 1	"	"	" 1	
<i>Mr. [illegible]</i>	" 3	"	"	"	" 1	"	"	"	" 1	
<i>Mr. [illegible]</i>	" 4	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	" 3	"	" 1	
<i>Mr. [illegible]</i>	" 2	"	"	" 1	"	" 8	"	"	" 2	
<i>Mr. [illegible]</i>	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	"	
<i>Mr. [illegible]</i>	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	" 3	"	"	" 1	
<i>Mr. [illegible]</i>	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	
<i>Mr. [illegible]</i>	" 1	" 3	" 1	"	"	" 2	" 1	" 1	" 1	
<i>Mr. [illegible]</i>	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	" 3	" 1	"	" 1	
<i>Mr. [illegible]</i>	" 1	"	" 1	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	
<i>Mr. [illegible]</i>	"	"	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	
<i>Mr. [illegible]</i>	" 1	" 3	"	" 1	"	" 3	"	"	" 1	
<i>Mr. [illegible]</i>	" 2	"	" 1	"	"	" 3	"	" 1	" 1	
<i>Mr. [illegible]</i>	" 7	"	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	
<i>Mr. [illegible]</i>	" 3	" 1	" 1	" 1	"	" 1	" 1	"	" 1	
<i>Mr. [illegible]</i>	" 3	"	"	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	





James Taylor	"	1	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
John Smith	"	0	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Brown	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard White	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
George Green	"	2	"	3	"	2	"	1	"	2	"	3	"	"
Henry Black	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"
John King	"	3	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
William Lee	"	3	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Edward Clark	"	3	"	3	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"
Thomas Evans	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	2	"	"
James Foster	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
John Adams	"	3	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Baker	"	3	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Cooper	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"
Henry Davis	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
Thomas Green	"	1	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	"
John Hill	"	3	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
Henry Jones	"	"	"	3	"	"	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"
John King	"	3	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Lee	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Smith	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

1160

19









Walter Brown	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
James Brown	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Palmyra	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	2	"
James Duffin	" 1	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"
Wm. Edwards	" 4	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	"
John H. H. H.	" 1	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	"
Abraham H. H.	" 1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1
Nicholas H. H.	" 2	1	1	"	1	1	1	"	1
Joseph H. H.	" 2	"	"	"	2	2	"	1	2
John H. H.	" 1	"	"	"	1	1	"	1	"
Lucy H. H.	" 2	1	"	"	1	1	2	2	1
James H. H.	" 1	2	1	1	1	"	1	2	1
Thomas H. H.	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	1
Wm. H. H.	" 2	1	"	"	1	"	2	2	1
John H. H.	"	2	1	"	1	"	1	2	1
Henry H. H.	" 2	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	1
David H. H.	" 1	"	1	1	"	2	"	"	1
Thomas H. H.	"	"	2	1	1	2	"	1	1
John H. H.	" 1	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1

210

W. L. ...	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"
...	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1
...	" 3	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1
...	" 1	"	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1
...	"	" 1	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	" 2	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1
...	"	" 2	" 1	" 1	"	" 2	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"
...	" 1	"	" 2	"	"	" 2	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"
...	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 2	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1
...	"	"	" 1	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1
...	" 3	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1
...	" 1	" 3	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	" 2	"	" 1	"	" 1	" 1
...	" 2	"	"	" 1	"	" 2	"	"	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
...	" 1	" 2	" 2	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
...	" 1	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1	"	" 1
...	"	"	" 1	"	"	"	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
...	" 1	"	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	"	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	" 1	" 1
...	" 3	"	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	"	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	" 1	" 1
...	"	"	"	" 1	"	"	" 2	"	"	" 1	"	" 1	" 1	" 1
...	"	" 1	" 1	"	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1
...	"	"	" 1	"	"	"	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1	" 1



21

John Pitt	1	"	" 3	1	"	1	2	1	"	1	"	"
James Pugh	1	"	" 2	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"
David Pugh	3	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	1	"	"
Thomas Pugh	1	"	" 3	"	"	1	2	1	"	1	"	"
John Pugh	"	"	" 1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
John Hamilton	3	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	1	"	"
James Adams	"	"	" 1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"
Nancy Cook	"	"	" 1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	"
John Cook	3	2	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"
John Hope	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 2	2	"	1	"	"
Nancy Hill	3	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
James Gilton	"	"	"	1	"	"	4	"	1	"	"	"
John Gilton	"	"	" 2	"	"	1	"	2	1	1	"	"
John Gilton	3	"	" 1	"	"	1	" 2	2	"	1	"	"
John Gilton	1	2	1	"	"	1	"	" 2	"	1	"	"
John G. Adams	2	"	" 1	"	"	1	" 2	"	"	1	"	"
Charlotte G. Adams	1	"	" 3	"	"	"	" 1	"	"	1	"	"
James G. Adams	1	"	" 1	"	"	1	" 2	1	"	1	"	"

John Pugh

211

211







11	Henry Thompson	1	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	John Jackson	"	3	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
	William Johnson	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	3	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
	Thomas King	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	3	"	3	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
	John Lee	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Richard Lewis	"	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
	Richard Lewis Jr	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Mr. Thompson	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Hugh Adams	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
	James Bell	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	1	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
	David Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Hugh White	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
	Samuel Clowry	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
	Andrew Thomas	"	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
	Mr. Davidson	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Mr. Ford	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Mr. Gibson	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Christ. Anderson	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Mr. Adams	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Robert White	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"

213

1850





Henry Langston	"	1	"	4	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Patton	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Jackson	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Williams	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John White	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Miller	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Smith	"	3	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Jackson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Adams	"	3	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"
John G. Carter	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas White	"	2	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
John White	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
James White	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
George Brown	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Nash	"	"	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Anderson	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Thomas	"	4	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
John Davies	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	2	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Smith	"	1	"	3	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"





Robert Smith	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
John Smith	4	2			1	1	8		1		
John White	1		1					1			
James White	4		1			3		1			
John White			1					1			
John White			2		1			1		1	
John White	2			1	1	2		1			
John White		1	1	1	1		1			1	
John White	1		1			1					
John White	2		1	1		1	1	1	1		
John White	2	2	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	
John White			1		1	1		1		1	
John White	2	1		1	1	1	2		1	1	
John White			1	1		4			1		
John White	2			1		1		1			
John White				1				1			
John White	1		1			2		1			
John White			2	1	1					1	
John White			1							1	

Handwritten notes or signatures in the right margin.



David White	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	601
John Johnson	1	3	"	"	1	"	"	2	1	1	"
Mr. White	2	1	"	"	1	"	"	2	3	"	"
John Long	2	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"
Mr. Green	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"
James Green	2	2	2	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"
Daniel Brown	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	2	1	1	"
Daniel White	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	2	"	"
John White	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	2	1	"	1
David White	2	2	"	"	1	"	"	2	1	"	"
George White	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
Edward Green	3	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"
James White	1	2	"	"	"	1	"	3	1	1	3
John White	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	2	1	"	"
Mr. White	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	2	1	1	"
Thomas Green	4	2	"	"	"	1	"	3	1	"	"
Robert Green	3	"	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"
Mr. White	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	3	"	"	1
John Johnson	3	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"



Samuel Dyer	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	2	"	"	"	1	500
Mr. Gault	"	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Carl Quinton	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	"	"
Mr. Gault	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
Miss Cook	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Dyer	2	"	"	"	"	"	2	2	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Dyer	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mr. Gault	"	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Dyer	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Miss Dyer	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
Mr. Gault	2	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"
Thomas Dyer	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mr. Gault	1	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"
Mr. Dyer	3	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"
Miss Dyer	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Miss White	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Miss Dyer	1	1	"	1	"	"	3	2	"	"	"	"	"
Mr. Dyer	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"
Edward Dyer	3	2	2	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Dyer	1	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Dyer	3	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50

Abel Howard	2	2	1	"	3	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Taylor	"	"	"	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	"	"
James Jennings	4	3	"	"	1	4	"	2	"	"	"	"	"
John Sturge	3	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Fennell	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
George Albert	2	"	"	1	"	3	2	"	"	1	"	"	"
Ed Wood	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
Georgel Anman	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
Ernie Brock	3	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	1	1	"	1	1
John Reid	1	1	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
Edison Wood	3	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
Wison Kealey	2	"	1	"	"	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
John Brown	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
✓ Ed Cunningham	5	"	"	1	"	3	2	"	"	1	"	"	1
Abiah Dabs	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1
Wm Tibbels	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
Wm Palmer	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
John Cook	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
John H. Cook	1	"	"	1	"	2	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Michael Richards	2	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	1	"	"	"
Herbert Stuber	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

248

249









3

David Matthews	1	1	1	1	1	3								
Wm. Beckham	2		1	1										
John Lubbock	2		1		1	2	2	1						
Wolley Watkinson			1					1						
Peter Brooks		1	1		1	1	1							
Samuel Lawrence	2		1		1	2								
Robert Brown	1		2			1								
John Caldwell	1			1		1								
Thomas Vaughan	1	1	1					1	1					
Robert George	2													
Saml. Hawcy	1			1		2		2	1					
John Garrett	2	2		1		2								
George Smith				1		1		1						
Wm. Potts	3	1		1		1			1					
James Smith	2		1			1			1					
Wm. Mitchell		1		1		2		2	1					
Wm. Bell	2			1		2								

250

*M. Mitchell*

" 4 " 1 " 1 " 1 " " 2 " 2 " " 1 " " 318

1660 658 792 784 411 1593 636 842 722 274 68 1697

*Free White Males 1860*

*Free White Males 1867*

*Total number of inhabitants within Union District 1860*

*Total number of inhabitants within Union District 1867*

*Total 1867*

*The number of persons within my division  
constituting the Sanitary & Union District  
appears in a schedule hereto annexed,  
submitted by me this 24th of Dec. 1867*

*M. Mitchell*

*Sanitary & Union District*

Page  
 For Union District.

	to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	45 or	to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	45 or	Free people of color	Slaves
1	44	18	21	20	7	33	18	16	16	8	625	47
2	53	21	20	26	8	56	16	22	21	9		116
3	53	21	30	22	12	50	18	20	18	12		44
4	36	21	20	21	15	43	19	28	19	8		67
5	40	15	23	22	11	37	20	26	19	12		42
6	41	10	22	21	8	44	17	25	20	6	26	
7	56	20	28	19	13	49	23	31	22	13	1	67
8	48	18	21	24	13	43	19	25	21	10	17	
9	57	25	36	17	17	44	25	27	18	14	42	
10	52	17	18	20	14	44	20	22	21	11	1	45
11	47	19	24	25	10	58	21	20	21	12	1	71
12	50	23	24	24	12	44	12	17	21	12	4	8
13	39	23	23	23	9	37	8	21	19	8	10	19
14	33	13	15	18	15	38	16	24	21	9	8	13
15	31	20	30	23	13	42	14	22	21	13	10	269
16	27	17	11	25	4	44	15	14	15	13	10	37
17	43	18	25	18	12	44	24	28	14	8	4	59
18	35	13	12	23	7	41	15	22	15	8	6	11

19	50	14	23	19	10	38	15	21	17	19		25
20	52	24	21	25	7	47	20	22	23	4		13
21	41	20	22	20	12	41	24	23	22	11	1	6
22	47	17	24	18	11	54	27	26	20	13		29
23	46	21	22	17	10	52	16	22	21	8		25
24	54	20	24	26	9	54	18	26	24	12		54
25	45	9	15	27	11	40	17	20	24	9		49
26	46	18	19	21	13	39	16	23	26	11		24
27	44	21	29	20	11	39	13	25	18	9	1	56
28	45	16	23	14	15	33	13	21	19	17	14	54
29	36	17	27	24	13	49	17	29	20	10		108
30	38	10	17	27	16	34	10	21	21	16		36
31	44	15	24	20	16	30	14	21	17	15	6	30
32	50	21	21	22	14	49	21	25	19	8		33
33	60	30	17	25	9	63	30	25	25	6	2	43
34	67	17	24	28	9	55	16	25	27	5	1	59
35	36	16	21	24	12	47	19	27	13	14		40
36	52	20	16	17	13	44	15	21	24	7		30
	1660	650	792	784	411	1593	636	842	722	374	68	1697



